

Disapproved
 Prisoner of War
 11/13-1919
 Disapproved because
 the Commission was
 not received - Prisoner
 of War - 11/13-1919
 Continued as such
 J. W. Lindsey
 Commissioner of Pensions

SEARLES, J. W. (Searles)
 Disapproved
 10/13-1920
 No. 42, R. 2-1919
 Approved 10/13/20
 Confederate

Soldier's Application
 Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Whitfield
 Name J. T. Searles
 Company B
 Regiment 5th Cavalry
 Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9-1-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Ordinary's Certificate

I, W. H. Searles Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
 the applicant J. T. Searles for pension is the person he represents himself to be and
 resides in said county. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the
 facts of his residence at said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing
 affidavit and was duly credited, in accordance with the provisions of the Act to full and
 credit.
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of August 1919
J. W. Lindsey Ordinary
 of Whitfield County
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered by Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses to the following words:
 "I swear that the foregoing facts are true and correct and that I am not aware of any facts which would render the same
 untrue or which would render the same doubtful."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such persons are identified.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and
 must be sworn to by the Ordinary.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, J. W. Lindsey, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. W. Lindsey for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. W. Lindsey the witness swearing to the J. W. Lindsey residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and J. W. Lindsey are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of August, 1919.

J. W. Lindsey, Ordinary of Chattahoochee County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. No help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

J. W. Lindsey of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. W. Lindsey, Chattahoochee Co. Mass. Lake Rd. 1.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since Jan. 1908 out of State 1901-1908-1910-1911
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes army Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Enl. April 1863, West. Ga. 5th Cavalry Co. B. 5th Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From April 1863 to May 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May 1864, Brunswick, Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your command when you left it?
- b. When did you leave the command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
- k. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Applied in 1908 had not been in State 12 years then

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of Aug, 1919.

J. W. Lindsey, Ordinary of Chattahoochee County.

(SEAL)

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Chattahoochee (SEAL)

Name J. W. Lindsey

Company B

Regiment 5th Cavalry

Approved J. W. Lindsey

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9-1-1919

SEARLES, J. W. - Chattahoochee Co.

No.

Accepted 1919/20

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Chattahoochee (SEAL)

Name J. W. Lindsey

Company B

Regiment 5th Cavalry

Approved J. W. Lindsey

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9-1-1919

SEARLES, J. W. - Chattahoochee Co.

No.

Accepted 1919/20

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Chattahoochee (SEAL)

Name J. W. Lindsey

Company B

Regiment 5th Cavalry

Approved J. W. Lindsey

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9-1-1919

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Floyd

COUNTY.

W. A. Long of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. W. Searels for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. A. Long, R. 1, S. D. 2, N.

S. Rome, Floyd County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known J. W. Searels the applicant?
since 1864.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Chattahoochee County, Georgia
come say with state

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. W. Searels enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) July, 1864, Co. B, 5th Reconn.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in same Company and regt.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) until end of war

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 26, 1865, Greensboro, N. C.

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his command? Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

W. A. Long
day of June, 1910
at S. Rome, Floyd County, Georgia
of W. A. Long County.

(SEAL)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, J. H. Seale Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. H. Seale for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know W. T. Lewis the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 4th day of September 1921.

J. H. Seale Ordinary
of Chattahoochee County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

J. H. Seale of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Chattahoochee Seale, W. T. Lewis Sept 1863
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1863
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes, first in 1861, second in 1863
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Company B, 8th Ala. Inf., Apr 1863, March 1864
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) from Apr 1863 to March 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May 1865 at Greensboro, N.C.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Present

- a. Where was your command when you left it? Present
- b. When did you leave the command? Present
- c. For what cause did you leave? Present
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Present
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Present
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Present
- g. In what way were you prevented? Present
- h. What effort did you make to return? Present
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Yes, in 1865 at Greensboro, N.C.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? Yes
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Applied was refused because I was not in the State in 1868

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of Sept 1921.
J. H. Seale Ordinary
of Chattahoochee County.
(SEAL)

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

No.

County Chattahoochee
Name J. H. Seale
Company B
Regiment 8th Ala. Inf.
Approved W. T. Lewis

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

9/5/1921

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FLORIDA COUNTY.

William A. Long of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. B. Searels for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
William A. Long

2. How long and since when have you known J. B. Searels the applicant?
Since 1861.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know?
In Milledgeville, Georgia, resident of said State since 1861.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. B. Searels enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
He enlisted in July 1864, at Marietta, Ga., in the 1st Georgia Cavalry, Co. B.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
By information and being a member of said Company and Regiment.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date)
From the time he enlisted in July 1864 until he was discharged in July 1865.

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
At Marietta, Georgia, in July 1865.

8. Were you personally present at the surrender?
Yes.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
I was at Marietta, Georgia, at the time.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender?
Yes.

11. If not where was he and how came him there?
He was at Marietta, Georgia, at the time.

12. When did he leave his command? Where was his command when he left it?
He left his command in July 1865. For what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave?
By the authority of the commanding officer. How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?
How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

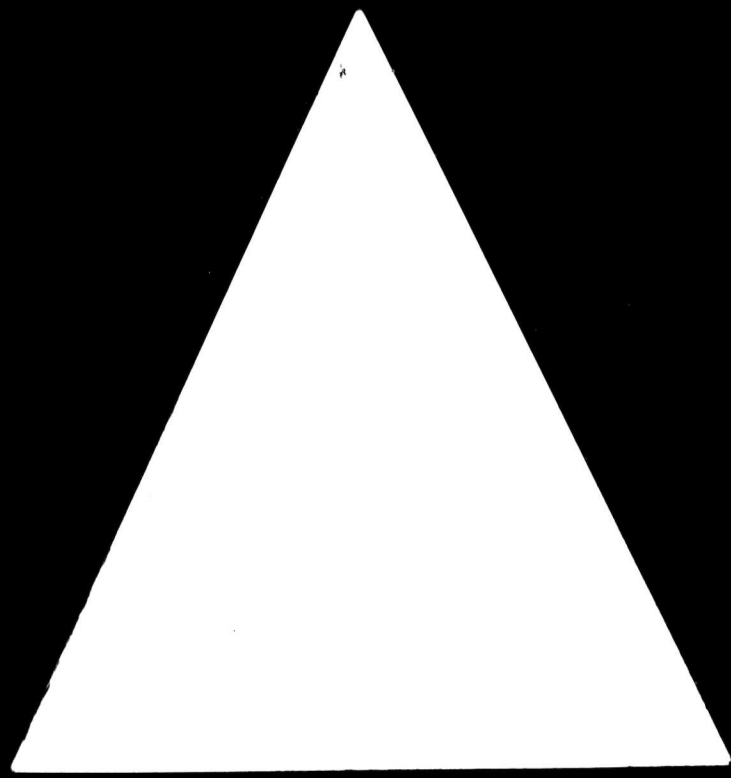
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of September 1911

Harry Johnson Ordinary

of Florida County

(SEAL) And I certify that the said W. A. Long is a full faith and credit.



Shambliss, A.
Chattanooga, Co.

OK for 1911

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓
UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Chattanooga

Name

A. Shambliss

Company

H

Regiment

9th Regt

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons

CHAR. E. BYRD, State Printer, ALBANY

9/25/11

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, Shamblin of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910 to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Shamblin, D. I. Chambliss, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
and I have lived here since 1898
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
April 1864 at Chambliss, Ga. Co. 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the regular Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
April 1864 at Chambliss, Ga.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 1864 at Chambliss, Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
present
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
present
- b. When did you leave the Command?
present
- c. For what cause did you leave?
present
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
present
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
present
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
present
- g. In what way were you prevented?
present
- h. What effort did you make to return?
present
- i. Were you captured during the war?
NO
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
NO
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
Kitchen furniture value \$100.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
+ Kitchen furniture value \$100.00
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
NO
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused and for what cause it was not allowed?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of April 1911

Ordinary

of Chambliss, Ga. County.

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Chambliss

Name D. I. Chambliss

Company 1st

Regiment 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.

Approved

E. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. REED, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chatham County.

I, Robert M. May, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of A. H. Strain for pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. H. Strain, 1010 1/2 N. 1st St., Savannah, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known the applicant? 8 years since 1902.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Living in Chatham County, Ga. since 1908.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he serve as a soldier during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) May 1862, 1st Regt. Ga. Inf., 1st Div., 1st Army, Vicksburg, Miss.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? from him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) about 8 years from May 1862 to 1902.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) at Vicksburg, Miss. April 1864.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? present.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? present.
12. When did he leave his Command? _____ Where was his Command when he left it? _____ for what cause did he leave? _____ By whose authority did he leave? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) _____
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know? _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? _____
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no. If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? no prisoner and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1910.

Ordinary

of Chatham County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chatham County.

Personally before me come Robert M. May and A. H. Strain who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know A. H. Strain the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by item and value.) Household furniture for which value at \$100.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

10087 (State is only by Name.)

Name

2. When and to whom was it sold or given away?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1910.

Ordinary

of Chatham County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chatham County.

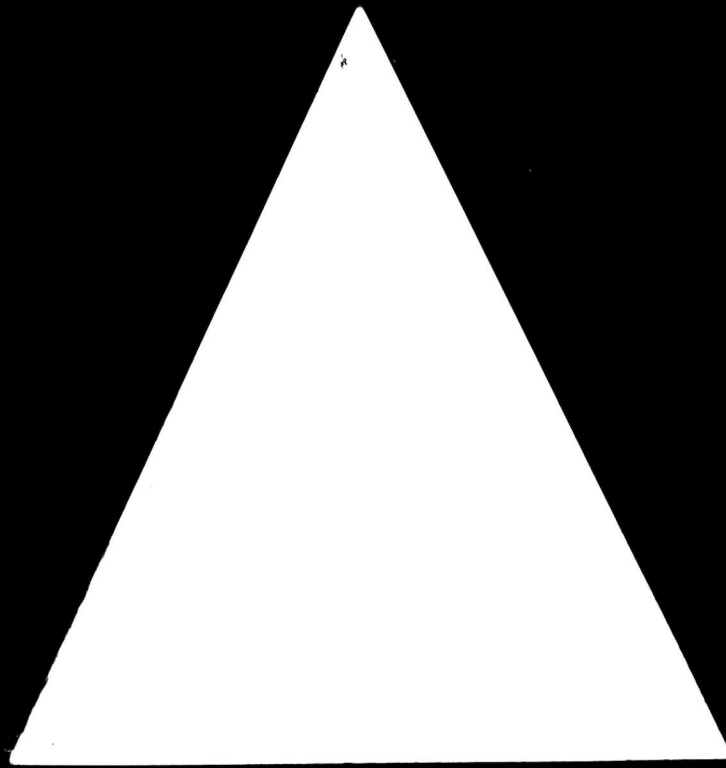
I, J. P. Johnston, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant A. H. Strain for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know A. H. Strain the witness swearing to the service and Robert M. May who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Chatham shows that Robert M. May and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 100 for 1909 \$ 100 for 1910 \$ 100.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1910.

Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if facts shown are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.



POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatham

County,

ATTORNEY

PRODUCED FOR STATE

Wm. H. Sharp

of *Chatham* County, Georgia

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same, to

Witness my hand and seal this *24* day of *April* 1885.

Executed in presence of

John M. H. Sharp
John M. H. Sharp

Sharp W. A
No. 1300
Chatham

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name *W. H. Sharp*

County *Chatham*

Ground

Jan 1
1886
RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary, Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

City

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA

Wilkes County

County

WITNESSETH

A PROCEED TO STATE

John W. Sharp of *Wilkes* Co. Georgia

do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the County of *Wilkes* Georgia

Witness my hand and seal this *24th* day of *April* 1885

at *Waynes* by *John W. Sharp*

Executed in presence of

John W. Sharp
John W. Sharp
John W. Sharp

Sharp W. A.
No. 300
6 ratings

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name *W. A. Sharp* *Sharp*

County *Wilkes*

Ground

Jan 1

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Revenue Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

City

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta)

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterton County.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at *Liz City* by *check*

With my hand and seal this *22* day of *April*, 1895.

Executed in presence of

Wm. H. H. H.
Wm. H. H. H.

hereby authorize

Atlanta Ind.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterton County.

Wm. H. H. H. of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Wm. H. H. H. - Chatterton - Ga - Chatterton
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Liz City Ga. Been resident of this State 14 years.
3. When and where were you born?
Jan 10 - 1844 - Chatterton Ga.
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia?
Yes - 1864 - 1865
5. When and where did you enlist?
Chatterton Ga. April 1st 1864
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?
No. 8 - 4th Regt.
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?
Until the end of the war
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
Was sick
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
About 7 months
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
At Greenville S.C. - 1865
11. What is your present occupation?
Doing nothing
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Nothing - 1865 - 1866 - 1867 - 1868 - 1869 - 1870 - 1871 - 1872 - 1873 - 1874 - 1875 - 1876 - 1877 - 1878 - 1879 - 1880 - 1881 - 1882 - 1883 - 1884 - 1885 - 1886 - 1887 - 1888 - 1889 - 1890 - 1891 - 1892 - 1893 - 1894 - 1895
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?
60 or 65 dollars - 1865 - 1866 - 1867 - 1868 - 1869 - 1870 - 1871 - 1872 - 1873 - 1874 - 1875 - 1876 - 1877 - 1878 - 1879 - 1880 - 1881 - 1882 - 1883 - 1884 - 1885 - 1886 - 1887 - 1888 - 1889 - 1890 - 1891 - 1892 - 1893 - 1894 - 1895
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?
About three months with Rheumatism, Stomach, & other
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Second*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Rheumatism - infirmary - 1865 - 1866 - 1867 - 1868 - 1869 - 1870 - 1871 - 1872 - 1873 - 1874 - 1875 - 1876 - 1877 - 1878 - 1879 - 1880 - 1881 - 1882 - 1883 - 1884 - 1885 - 1886 - 1887 - 1888 - 1889 - 1890 - 1891 - 1892 - 1893 - 1894 - 1895
18. What property, effects or income do you possess?
None
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
One house in 1893 - 1894 - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then retain for taxation?
Chatterton, & returned to Chatterton - 1893 - 1894 - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
By my own labor
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
60 or 65 dollars - 1893 - 1894 - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
1893 - 1894 - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support?
Yes - wife living - 4 children - 2 boys ages 22 & 17 years - 2 girls - one girl 13 years of age - 1 boy at home

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *Wm. H. H. H.*

County *Chatterton*

Ground

Wm. H. H. H.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Revenue Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wm. H. H. H.

Don W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

10 day of April 1895.

Ordinary

of Chatterbox County.

Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chatterbox County.

as a witness in support of the application of *W. A. Sharp* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. A. Sharp, Sperty Chatterbox Co. Georgia*
2. Are you acquainted with *W. A. Sharp*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *about thirty one years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Sperty Geo. about fifteen years*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *I know him as a private in Co. E, 1st Co. 1st Georgia Cavalry*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *He enlisted from 1864 till the summer of 1865 as a Soldier in the Co. Army, 1st Reg. Ga. Cav.*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was Surgeon of the 1st Co. 1st Georgia Cavalry*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *He joined Co. E, 1st Co. 1st Georgia Cavalry about the first of October 1864, he served until the summer of 1865, when he was discharged*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has no property or income except a small amount of household goods, that I know of, and one cow & two horses*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He has a small one cow and two horses in 1893, but the cow and horse died, and the other property was sold in fall of 1893*
10. What the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Previously, his profession was a Surgeon, but he is now a sufferer of chronic inflammation with Rheumatism*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is unable to labor on account of chronic inflammation*
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By his wife's labor in part, and by his children's aid*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *He cannot say definitely, but not enough to support and clothe him*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is afflicted with chronic inflammation from which he is unable to labor, he was a Confederate soldier and has no property or income from which he can derive a support*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None, whatever*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 10 day of April 1895.

Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chatterbox County.

Personally came before me

W. A. Sharp

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

W. A. Sharp

applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

affected with chronic Rheumatism in the right hip and leg to such extent that he is unable to make a support for himself by manual labor nor any part thereof.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 10 day of April 1895.

W. A. Sharp

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chatterbox County.

John M. Mott, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *W. A. Sharp* resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

J. J. Laidley, Drs. B. B. Chambers and J. J. Thomas are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Chatterbox* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *\$100* dollars

of property, and in 1894, *1000* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10 day of April 1895.

John M. Mott

Ordinary

of Chatterbox

County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, John H. H. H. hereby authorize

of John H. H. H.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by John H. H. H.

at John H. H. H.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th

day of June 1896

Executed in presence of

John H. H. H.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, W. A. Sharp hereby authorize John Allen

of Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at John Allen by John Allen

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th

day of June 1898

Executed in presence of

John H. H. H.

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name John H. H. H.
County John H. H. H.

1/25 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John H. H. H.

No data

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name W. A. Sharp
County Atlanta

WARRANT ISSUED

1/26 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John H. H. H.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears, *John A. Sharp* of *Chattahoochee*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *Jan* 18*51*; that he is *51* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *one year* in Company *E*, of *6th* Regiment of *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *He has no physical condition*

that his property consists of the following items *one acre of land*

of the value of *one* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Chattahoochee* county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *Dec* 189*6*, *John A. Sharp* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *John A. Sharp* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John A. Sharp* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *Dec* 189*6*

Ordinary *Chattahoochee* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears, *W. A. Sharp* of *Chattahoochee*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *Jan* 188*7*; that he is *54* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *18 months* in Company *E*, of *6th* Regiment of *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Rheumatism, kidney affection which renders him inefficient for work*

that his property consists of the following items *no property*

of the value of *one* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Chattahoochee* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *Aug* 1898, *W. A. Sharp* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, *John A. Sharp* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. A. Sharp* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *8th* day of *Aug* 1898, *John A. Sharp* Ordinary *Chattahoochee* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

I, W. A. Sharp hereby authorize
W. A. Wright of Chattahoochee Co.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 by Chattahoochee at Chattahoochee

Witness my hand and seal this 5th day of May 1899.

Executed in presence of

W. A. Wright (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

I, W. A. Sharp hereby authorize
W. A. Wright of Chattahoochee Co.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 by Chattahoochee at Chattahoochee

Witness my hand and seal, this 28th day of Dec 1899.

Executed in presence of

W. A. Wright (L. S.)

Sharp, W. A.
Chattahoochee Co.

CODE SEC. 1384.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3056

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name W. A. Wright
 County Chattahoochee

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. A. Wright

Gen. W. H. Johnson, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Sharp, W. A.
Chattahoochee Co.

CODE SEC. 1384.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1932

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name W. A. Wright
 County Chattahoochee

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. A. Wright

Gen. W. H. Johnson, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterbox County.

Personally appears W. A. Hays of Chatterbox County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6 day of June 1894; that he is 44 years old and by occupation a Blacksmith; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 months in Company 2, of 6th Regiment of the Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: He is disabled from dismounting and riding to the extent that he cannot earn a living by any outside work; that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Chatterbox county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

9th day of June 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chatterbox County.

I, John H. Hays Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. A. Hays the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

9th day of June 1899.



Ordinary Chatterbox County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterbox County.

Personally appears W. A. Hays of Chatterbox County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6 day of June 1894; that he is 44 years old and by occupation Blacksmith; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 months in Company 2, of 6th Regiment of the Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: He is disabled from dismounting and riding to the extent that he cannot earn a living by any outside work; that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Chatterbox county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

28th day of Dec 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chatterbox County.

I, John H. Hays Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. A. Hays the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

28th day of Dec 1899.



Ordinary Chatterbox County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize John W. Lindsey of Cherokee County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Gary by me.

Witness my hand and seal, this 18 day of Dec 1902. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of John W. Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize John W. Lindsey of Cherokee County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Gary by me.

Witness my hand and seal, this 18 day of Dec 1902. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of John W. Lindsey

Sharp, W. C.
Chattanooga

For Those Already Enrolled.

No. 1630

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name John W. Lindsey
County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED
939 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm
W. C. Sharp

Sharp, W. C.
Chattanooga

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3319

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name John W. Lindsey
County Cherokee
Co. C Regiment 10th

WARRANT ISSUED
931 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W
W. C. Sharp

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears W. A. Hays of Chatterbox County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15 day of June 1877; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company E, of 6th Regiment of Georgia Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: He has no physical condition that his property consists of the following items no property

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Chatterbox County been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of June 1900.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. A. Hays Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. A. Hays the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of June 1900.

Ordinary Chatterbox County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears W. A. Hays of Chatterbox County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15 day of June 1877; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company E, of 6th Regiment of Georgia Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: He has no physical condition that his property consists of the following items no property

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Chatterbox County been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of June 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. A. Hays Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. A. Hays the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of June 1902.

Ordinary Chatterbox County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, Philip Book hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Summerville Ga
by Book

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 27th day of June 1905.
W. A. Sharp [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. P. Johnston
Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, W. A. Sharp hereby authorize
Philip Book of Chattahoochee County Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Summerville Ga
by Book

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 27th day of June 1905.
W. A. Sharp [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. P. Johnston
Ordinary.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1917

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name W. A. Sharp
County Chattahoochee
Co. A Regiment 6th
J. P. Johnston
WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 9 1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. HARRISON, ATTORNEY AT LAW, ATLANTA.

no date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1917

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name W. A. Sharp
County Chattahoochee
Co. A Regiment 6th

WARRANT ISSUED
JUN 27 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. HARRISON, ATTORNEY AT LAW, ATLANTA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears J. A. Sharpe of Chattooga

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of Nov 1880; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 5 mo. in Company E, of 64th Regiment of Geo. Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility, nervousness

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Chattooga County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Jan 1905. J. P. Johnston Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

I, J. P. Johnston Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Sharpe the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary Chattooga County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears J. A. Sharpe of Chattooga

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of Nov 1880; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 months in Company E, of 64th Regiment of Georgia Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Resumption and Kidney trouble which disables me for labor

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Chattooga County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Jan 1906. J. P. Johnston Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

I, J. P. Johnston Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Sharpe the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of Jan 1906.

Ordinary Chattooga County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga COUNTY.

I, W. A. Sharp, hereby authorize
Wesley Shropshire of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Summerville Ga
 by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 19th day of June 1907.

W. A. Sharp [i. s.]
W. A. Sharp

Executed in presence of

J. P. Johnston
Ordinary

Sharp W. A.
Chattooga Co.

Cross Reference 1884.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 3774

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.

Name W. A. Sharp
 County Chattooga
 Co. B Regiment C. 1st

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. LAMSON, 875 N. FULTON, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears W A Sharps of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 3 day of December 1863; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 months in Company B, of the _____th Regiment of Georgia Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: May be remunerated his duty
trouble

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Chattooga County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of June, 1907. } W A Sharps
J O Johnston Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

I, J O Johnston Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W A Sharps the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 19th day of June, 1907.

J O Johnston
Ordinary Chattooga County.

Attest
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia Chatterbox

Personally comes C.S.
Shawie upon the undersigned who bring
any sworn upon oath says that
he is personally acquainted with
W. H. Sharpe of Chatterbox County Ga
That he is the W. H. Sharpe who last
year in August pension for the
year 1903 as a resident of said
County, and during said year resided
in the State of Texas.

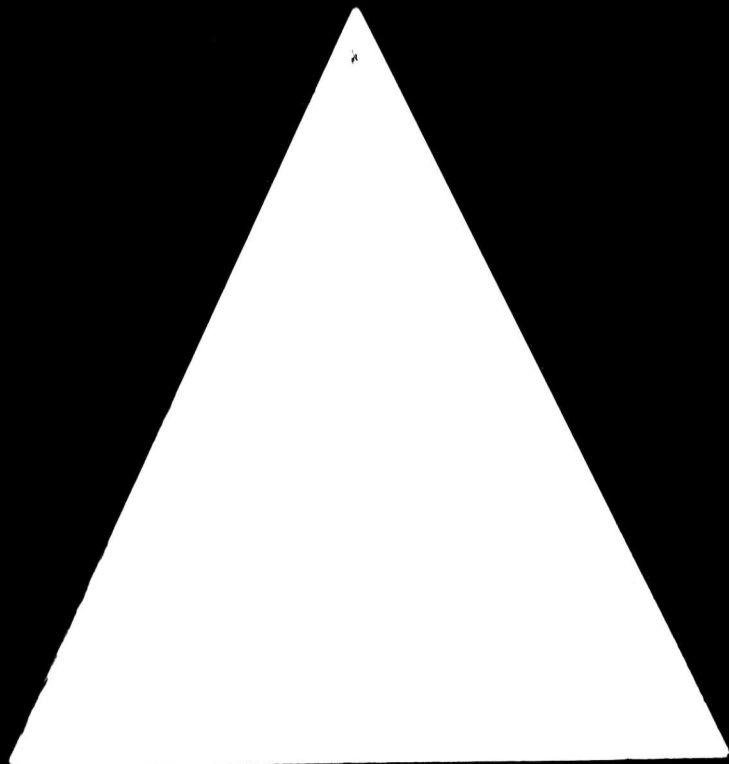
He then says that
the said W. H. Sharpe moved back to
Chatterbox County Georgia the 3rd day of
Apr 1903 and has resided here ever
since then and is now a bona fide
resident of said County.

C. S. Sharpe

Sworn to & subscribed to before me this
the 4th 11-03

J. S. Johnson

Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County,

Samuel Shipman of Cherokee Co.
do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me

at *Acworth* this *20th* day of *April* 1895.

Witness my hand and seal this *20th* day of *April* 1895.

Executed in presence of

Wm. R. Richardson

Samuel Shipman

John M. W. C. C. C. C.

George Floyd Co

I, Geo. P. Davis, Clerk in & for said Co. do hereby certify that A. K. Richardson, who is signed the within application in my presence, & answered the questions of this County & and worthy of relief. Given under my hand & seal of Apr. 24. 1895.

Endorsing

Shipman, Samuel
OK
No. *306*
Cherokee Co.
INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name *Samuel Shipman*
County *Cherokee*

Ground
Jan 1
RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

City

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Clatsop County.

I, Samuel Shipman, hereby authorize
 John P. Davis of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me
 at New York by check.

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of April 1895.

Executed in presence of

Hugh Richardson
 John M. Carter & Co.

Georgia Pledge Co.

I, Jno. P. Davis Ordinary in &
 for said Co. hereby certify that D. H.
 Rainman, who signed the within affi-
 davit in my presence, & answered the
 questions under oath, is a trustworthy
 citizen of this County & and worthy of
 relief. Given under my hand & seal.
 Apr. 24, 1895.

Jno. P. Davis
 Ordinary

WARRANT RETURNED TO
 J. H. Johnson, Secretary Executive Department
 1895
 INDIGENT PENSION
 1895.
 Samuel Shipman
 Clatsop County
 June 1
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department
 City
 Geo. W. Hays, State Printer, Atlanta

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Clatsop County.

I, Samuel Shipman, of said State and County, desiring
 to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after
 being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
 Samuel Shipman, Clatsop County, Georgia.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been resident of this State?
 Charleston S. C. for about 5 1/2 years.
3. When and where were you born?
 1820 - Bolton Mass. U. S.
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia?
 Confessionally yes.
5. When and where did you enlist?
 1862 - Charleston S. C.
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?
 Co. E 152nd Inf. U. S.
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?
 About two years.
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
 Never took.
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
 About 2 years.
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
 Not until January, 1866.
11. What is your present occupation?
 Farming.
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor?
 About \$1000 per year.
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?
 Farming.
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?
 \$75 to \$80 dollars. Contribution about \$100.
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?
 Afflicted with gunshot wounds - right arm and
 left arm - rendering same up almost at right
 angles - then suppose I have in the right arm 1/2 years.
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
 First & second.
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
 I am old age - gunshot wounds & so
 on these grounds I am 10 - all of them
 and I am not that I am unable to do work.
18. What property, effects or income do you possess?
 None.
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
 None.
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
 Clatsop County. None.
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
 By my labor about \$1000 per year. I have a fund.
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
 About \$100 - contribution about \$100.
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
 Farming. About \$1000 - Clatsop.
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?
 Yes age and sex of children and their means of support? - Yes - wife - have 4 children - male 11 years - son 10 years - daughter 5 years - daughter 3 years - all dependent on my labor & fund.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

26th day of April 1895.

Ordinary

of Chatham County.

County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

D.H. Ramsay of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Samuel Shipman* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *D.H. Ramsay Jones Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with *Samuel Shipman*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *I knew him in the Army for 4 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Chattahoochee Ga has resided in the 46 years*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *He served as a private in Co E 18th Regt in the same Company & Regt with me*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *In 1861 at Camp McDonald Ga in Co E 18th Regt*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *For about 4 years he made a good soldier, until he was wounded & came home & was discharged at Kingston Ga*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He says he has no property effect or income. I have no personal knowledge further*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had nothing to say & his neighbor Hugh Richardson says the same*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is farming & has very appearance of a very weak & anemic man*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is an accident of mark & worn out condition & has been long*
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *He had some help from his family*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Very little if any*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *His system is run down & he is worn out & practically aged from hard labor exhausting his strength*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 22nd day of April 1895,

D.H. Ramsay
Witness Applicant

John P. Dewie's, Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

Personally came before me, *Dr. W. B. Bryant* and *Dr. J. P. Bryant*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Samuel Shipman applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Crushed mound through right knee resulting in synovitis of joint

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 22nd day of April 1895,

Dr. W. B. Bryant
Dr. J. P. Bryant
John P. Dewie's, Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

I, *John P. Dewie's*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, *Samuel Shipman* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

Dr. W. B. Bryant & Dr. J. P. Bryant are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Chattahoochee* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *none* dollars of property, and in 1894, *none* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this

22nd day of April 1895.

John P. Dewie's Ordinary
of *Chattahoochee* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God!"

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, Samuel Shipman hereby authorize Samuel Shipman

of Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by Samuel Shipman

at Atlanta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th

day of Dec 1897

Samuel Shipman [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. Sparks
W. S. Sparks

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County. }

I, Samuel Shipman hereby authorize Samuel Shipman

of Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by Samuel Shipman

at Atlanta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th

day of Jan 1898

Samuel Shipman [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. Sparks
W. S. Sparks

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name Samuel Shipman
County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

1/26

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

ADC

WILLIAM W. JACKSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name Samuel Shipman
County Cherokee

1897.

1/28

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

ADC
No data

INDIGENT

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2444

Shipman, Samuel

Samuel Shipman

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2444

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

James A. Harrison of *Clatsop* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1877*; that he is *38* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *18 months* in Company *E*, of *10th* Regiment of *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *He is a good soldier and a good citizen.*

that his property consists of the following items *He has property*

of the value of *\$4000* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Clatsop* county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

30th day of *Dec*, 189*7*.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *James A. Harrison* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Dec*, 189*7*.



Ordinary *Clatsop* County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

Samuel Thompson of *Clatsop* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1877*; that he is *39* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 year* in Company *E*, of *18th* Regiment of *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *He is a good soldier and a good citizen.*

that his property consists of the following items *He has property*

of the value of *\$4500* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Clatsop* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of *January*, 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel Thompson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January*, 1898.



Ordinary *Clatsop* County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County, }
~~*Samuel Shipman*~~ hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of *Atlanta Ga*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 me at *Samuel Wright*
 by *Chas*

Witness my hand and seal this *3rd* day of *Jan* 1899.

Executed in presence of

John M. Wright } *Samuel Shipman* (L. S.)
Chas

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County, }
 I, *Samuel Shipman* hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of *Atlanta Ga*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 me at *Samuel Wright*
 by *Chas*

Witness my hand and seal, this *2nd* day of *December* 1898.

Executed in presence of

Samuel Shipman (L. S.)
John M. Wright

Shipman, Samuel
Chattahoochee Co.

CODE SEC. 1284.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3057*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *Samuel Shipman*
 County *Chattahoochee*

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

124

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDSD TO

Wm A

Geo. W. Hardison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Shipman, Samuel
Chattahoochee Co.

CODE SEC. 1284.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1933*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *Samuel Shipman*
 County *Chattahoochee*

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

January 24

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDSD TO

Wm A

Geo. W. Hardison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County,

Personally appears Saml Shipman of Chattooga

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of March 1854; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company E, of 15th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: He is now in his old age and is unable to run a mill or do any kind of work that his property consists of the following items

that his property consists of the following items no property of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Chattooga county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

3rd day of June 1899.

Saml Shipman
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County,

I, John M. Hester Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Saml Shipman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of June 1899.

John M. Hester
Ordinary Chattooga County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County,

Personally appears Saml Shipman of Chattooga

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of June 1854; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company E, of 15th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: He is now in his old age and is unable to run a mill or do any kind of work that his property consists of the following items

that his property consists of the following items no property of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Chattooga county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

27th day of June 1899.

Saml Shipman
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County,

I, John M. Hester Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Saml Shipman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th

day of June 1899.

John M. Hester
Ordinary Chattooga County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, Samuel Shipman, hereby authorize John W. Lindsey of Chattahoochee County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Sumnerville Ga by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of July, 1900.

Samuel Shipman [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, Samuel Shipman, hereby authorize John W. Lindsey of Chattahoochee County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Sumnerville Ga by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 21 day of July, 1902.

Samuel Shipman [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

For Those Already Enrolled.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Samuel Shipman
County Chattahoochee

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Myself

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Notary Public, A. S. S.

Shipman, Samuel
Chattahoochee Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Samuel Shipman
County Chattahoochee
Co. 10 Regiment 18

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Notary Public, A. S. S.

no cash

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Samuel Shipman of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of May 1877; that he is 25 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 6, of 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: He is unable to support himself.

that his property consists of the following items: 2 cows

of the value of 15.00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1891, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Chattooga county been allowed a pension for the year 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of Dec 1900.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John Walter Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shipman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Dec 1900.

day of Dec 1900.

Ordinary John Walter County.

Note: The blank spaces must be filled.
Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Samuel Shipman of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of May 1877; that he is 25 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 6, of 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: He is unable to support himself.

that his property consists of the following items: 2 cows

of the value of 15.00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1891, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Chattooga county been allowed a pension for the year 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of May 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John Walter Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shipman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of May 1902.

day of May 1902.

Ordinary John Walter County.

Note: The blank spaces must be filled.
Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Samuel Shipman hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by Chick

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of June 1905.

Executed in the presence of

J. P. Johnston

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Samuel Shipman hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by Chick

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of June 1905.

Executed in the presence of

J. P. Johnston
Continuity

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name Samuel Shipman
County Chattanooga
Co. 6 Regiment 12th

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 9

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. HARRISON, MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name Samuel Shipman
County Chattanooga
Co. 6 Regiment 18

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 27

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. HARRISON, MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Samuel Shipman of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18th day of 1890; that he is 52 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company E, of 13th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Swollen feet and legs dropsy

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, None Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan 1905. J. P. Johnston Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, J. P. Johnston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shipman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary. Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Samuel Shipman of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18th day of 1890; that he is 52 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company E, of 13th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Swollen feet and legs dropsy

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, None Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan 1905. J. P. Johnston Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

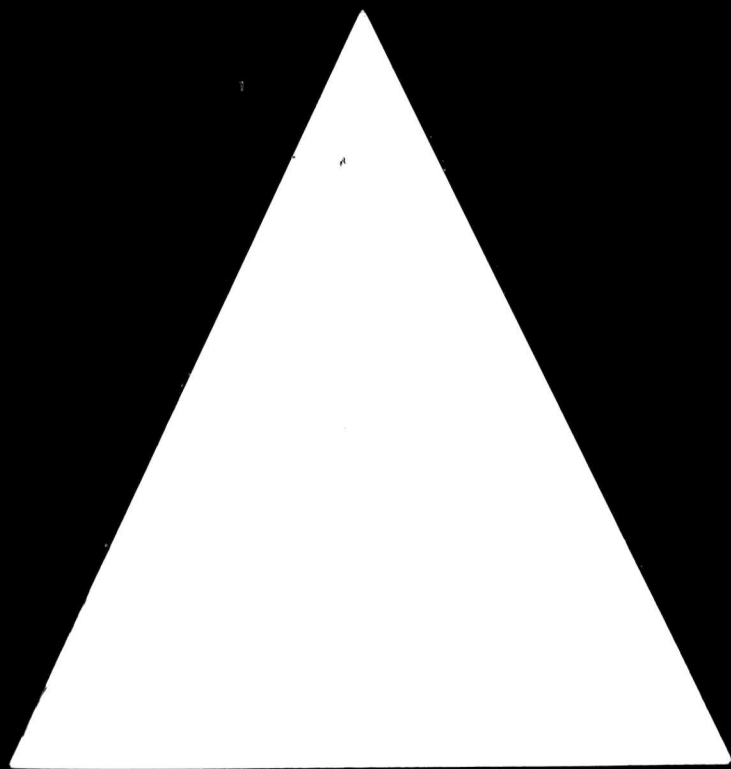
I, J. P. Johnston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shipman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary. Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



Slippery, S. C. (Mrs)
Chattanooga

Ch. for 1911
No. _____

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County *Chattanooga*
Name *Mrs S C Slippery*
Soldier Husband's Name *Joseph S. Slippery*

Company *C*
Regiment *60 Len Reg Art*
Name of Last Husband *PM Slippery*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/2/11

**Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and
Afterwards Married, now a Widow.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatham County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. C. Shipps said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of John S. Shipps on the day of June 1862 and that he did on the 13 day of July 1861 enlist in Company B 10th Regiment of Inf and was on the 13 day of July 1862 killed as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 13 day of July 1862 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 24 day of Nov 1862 she was married to C. M. Shipps of Chatham County, and that on the 24 day of Nov 1862 in the county of Chatham State of Georgia the said C. M. Shipps died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

acres of land cash value of None
Horses or mules None
Hogs and cows and other stock None
money, notes, etc. None
actual income and savings None

Total.....

SCHEDULE B.

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value None as follows

Total value.....

and that the proceeds were disposed of.....

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

acres of land of the cash value None
Horses and cows of the cash value None
Hogs and other stock None
Cotton and other farm Products, worth None

Total value of all property.....

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at the true cash value

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 19 day of Sept 1911
George W. Lindsey Ordinary. } S. C. Shipps
Chatham County } None

**Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier
Husband and Her Marriage.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatham County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. C. Shipps who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew John S. Shipps that he enlisted in Company B 10th Regiment of Inf veterans on the 13 day of July 1861 and that on the 13 day of July 1862 he was killed or died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

No. 887 for 1111

Shipps S. C. (Wid)
Chatham Co

County Chatham

Name Mrs. S. C. Shipps

Soldier Husband's Name John S. Shipps

Company B

Regiment 10

Name of Last Husband John S. Shipps

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia, Chatham County.

S B Shipp the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the _____ day of _____ 18____ and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that she said *S B Shipp* married again on the _____ day of _____ 19____ to one *W B Shipp* and that her said husband died on the _____ day of *April* 1908 and that the *S B Shipp* applicant is now a widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of *Sept 1914* *W B Shipp*
Ordinary.
of *Whitman* County }

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

Personally before me _____ who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of _____ and that they know Mrs. _____ and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the _____ day of _____ 19____ and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

Bands _____ whose cash value _____
Horses _____ mules _____
Cows hogs and other stock _____
Money, notes and accounts _____
All other property _____
Total cash value of all property _____

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth _____
Horses and mules _____
Cows, hogs and stock of all kind _____
any and all other property _____
Total cash value _____

and we know that the proceeds of this property were _____ its full cash value and was disposed of (State fully) _____

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

Land of the cash value of _____
Horses and mules, cash value of _____
Cows hogs, and other stock _____
Wagon and Buggy _____
Other personal property _____
Money notes and accounts _____
Actual income and savings _____
Total cash value of all property _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 19____

Ordinary }
of _____ County }

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Whitman County.

J. J. Whitman ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. *S B Shipp* the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know *W B Shipp* witness to the service, of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know _____ whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn, by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of *Whitman* County, shows _____ returned property to the amount of 1908 *22* for 1909 *27* for 1910 *15* for 1911 *15* for 1912 *15*

Given under my hand and official seal of affix, this the _____ day of *Oct* 1914

Ordinary
of *Whitman* County

Read this note.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 26 April 1865, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

..... Ordinary }
of County }

OFFICE OF
W. E. BOLDING
ORDINARY, HALL COUNTY

Gainesville, Ga.,

Georgia, Hall County.

To any Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court, Justice of the Peace,
or Minister of the Gospel -

You are hereby authorized to join in the holy state of
Matrimony, Joseph F. Alexander, and Susannah E. Hendrix,
according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so
doing this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand, This Eighth day of January 1882.

Georgia, Hall County.

R. A. Johnson, C. O. O.

I, Certify, That the above named Parties were duly joined in
Matrimony, by me, this 8th. day of January 1882.

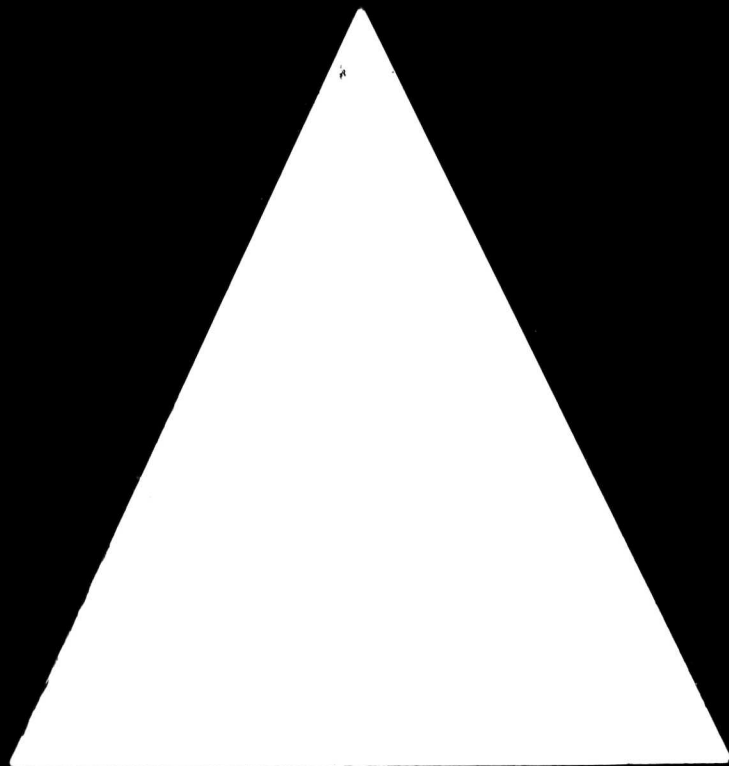
Thomas Hendrix, J. P.

Georgia, Hall County.

I, Thos. S. Campbell, Clerk Court Ordinary, Certify, that the
above is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License and
Certificate of the Marriage of Joseph F. Alexander & Susannah
E. Hendrix, as it appears of record in this Office.

Given under my hand and the Seal of this Court,
this the 20th. day of September, 1910.

*Thos. S. Campbell,
Clerk Court Ordinary*



Dutton, C. G.
Chattooga Co.,
OK Jan 1911
White P. R.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Chattooga
Name C. G. Dutton
Company H
Regiment 99th Regt Inf
Approved _____

E 1958
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
CHAS. F. HYDE, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/15/10

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County, Georgia of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
C. E. Critton Chattooga County, Delago, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 66 years since 1844
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
Richmond Mass Barr 1863 Company F 81st Regt
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
from Jan 1863 to May 1865 the surrender
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
May 1865 at Smiths River Ga
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were, in prison
Prison at Camp Chase
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Near Dalton Ga was
Captured
- b. When did you leave the Command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? March 1864 Camp Chase Ohio released May 1865
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value). 40 acres of land valued at \$5000 one cow worth \$100 one horse \$45 Farming tools \$1000 Furniture and kitchen furniture value \$200
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). one cow worth \$100 one horse \$45 Farming tools \$1000 Furniture and kitchen furniture value \$200
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? annual income some \$500
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

I Swear to and subscribed before me, this the

12 day of Sept 1910
C. E. Critton
Ordinary
of Chattooga County.

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

Critton, C. E.

Chattooga Co.

of 1861

White River

Chattooga

C. E. Critton

Co

89th Regt

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA - SOLID PENSION - 1910

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee County.

That F. L. Little of said County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. H. Little for the pension provided by the Act of 1910. In said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. L. Little
How long and since when have you known W. H. Little the applicant? 48 years since 1862
2. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Chattahoochee County since 1862
by living with the family for years
3. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. H. Little enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). in Company 1863 Eastern Miss
and Regiment
4. How did you obtain your information of this service? from him
5. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from June 1863 to surrender
10th May 1865
6. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) at Vicksburg
7. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes
8. If not, where were you and how came you there? yes present
9. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? no
10. If not where was he and how came him there? was in prison
11. When did he leave his Command? in March 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? Benton La for what cause did he leave? was a Prisoner
By whose authority did he leave the army and how long was he granted leave? How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
12. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? was a Prisoner
How do you know? he was reported so
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? he was reported so
14. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? yes If so, when and where? in March 1864
In what prison was he held? Camp Chase and when released? after surrender
15. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Sept 1910
F. L. Little Ordinary.
Chattahoochee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee County.

Personally before me comes Rob Bailey & C. T. Jenkins who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know W. H. Little the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value). 1/2 interest in land
valued at \$1000 1 rooming and boarding
at N. W. 1/4 1862 Chattahoochee
6000 Northfield valued at \$1000

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State is fully by item.) none

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Sept 1910
F. L. Little Ordinary.
Chattahoochee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee County.

I, F. L. Little Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W. H. Little for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Rob Bailey & C. T. Jenkins the witnesses swearing to the service and W. H. Little who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Chattahoochee shows that W. H. Little and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 354 for 1909 \$ 253 for 1910 \$ 344
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of Sept 1910.
F. L. Little Ordinary.
Chattahoochee County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses to the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Georgia Walker County -
Jas. C. Martin And Robert Martin
of Co. "C" 1st Ga. Regt. Infantry - Appear
As witnesses for the Applicant - C.
G. Sifton, of Co. "H" 139th Ga. Regt. Infan-
try After being duly qualified as
sworn as follows: We do certify that
that we arrived at Camp Chase pris-
on Ohio in August 1864 And
the said C. G. Sifton was there,
A prisoner in said Camp when
we arrived, We stayed in the
same barracks together And
that we ^{there} released from said prison
At the same time, May 1865. We
Further certify we have known
C. G. Sifton for more than fifty
years.

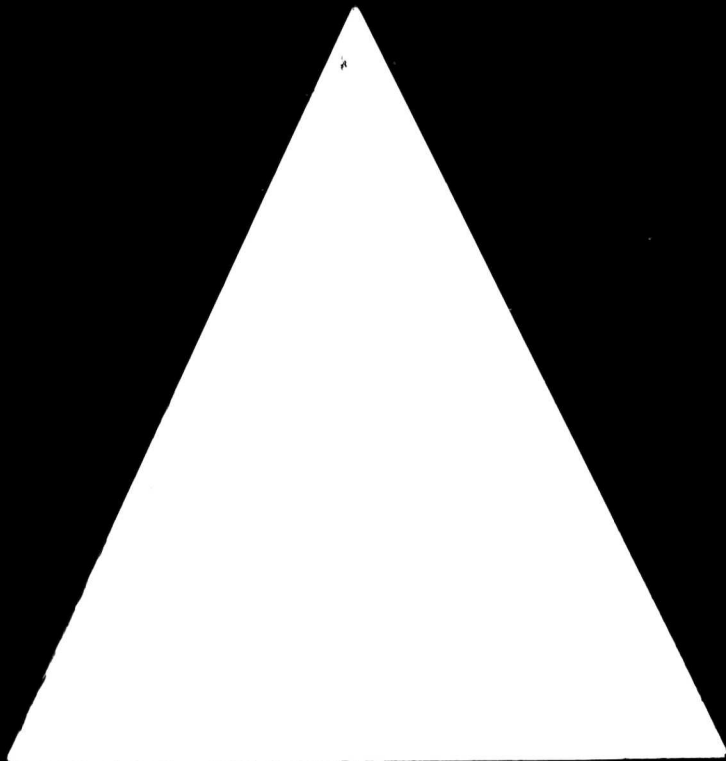
J. C. Martin
Robert Martin

Sworn to And subscribed before me
This September 20th 1910

Georgia Walker County
J. C. Martin Ordinary And 4th Officer
Clerk of Court of Ordinary of said County
Certify that J. C. Martin And Robert
Martin are well known to me, that
they are truthful And trust worthy
And their statements are entitled
to full faith And belief This Sept. 20th 1910
J. C. Martin
Ordinary
of Walker County

Sept 20 1919
B. Hester

W. Hester Secretary
of Walker County



Donna Anna G. *1924* *Inst. G.* WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Chatham*
Name *Mrs. Anna G. Smith*
Widow of *Abraham J. Smith*
Date of Marriage *Oct 28* 18*66*
Company *B. Co. 1st Regt. Va. Inf.*
Regiment *6 Regt. Va. Inf.*
Approved *John W. Seland*
8/12/25

C. E. MCGOWAN
Commissioner of Pensions.

8-10-25

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

COUNTY.

I, _____, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-ful and trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____, 192__.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

of _____ County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall inform the applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."—affirmation.
2. Affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and in which the service of the husband was performed.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and in which the service of the husband was performed.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by personal knowledge of the applicant or witness.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattooga COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, *Anna E. Smith* of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Anna E. Smith Chattooga County, Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
2 years since 1918

3. When, where and to whom were you married?
To Andrew W. Smith Oct 29 1866

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *No*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)
May 29 1861 at Allenton Ga Co B 5th Reg Infantry Regulars 2nd Div 1st Corps 1st Div 1st Corps

5. When and where did the compunds of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
Transferred to 1st Div 1st Corps 1st Div 1st Corps 1st Div 1st Corps

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

8. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?

In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

j. When and where did your first husband die?
Chattooga County March 18th 1888

k. Were you residing together when he died?

l. If not, how long had you resided apart?

m. Are you now a widow?

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?
Not on Roll Can Be

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of *August*, 1920, *Chattooga* Ordinary

of (SEAL OF ORDINARY) County.

Anna E. Smith
Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____, 192_____.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) _____ Ordinary.
of _____ County

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

J. E. McConaughy
Commissioner of Pensions.

8-10-20

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Chattooga*
Name *Anna E. Smith*
Widow of *Andrew W. Smith*
Date of Marriage *Oct 29 1866*
Company *B 5th Reg Inf*
Regiment *1st Div 1st Corps*
Approved *John W. Cleland*
8/12/20

Anna E. Smith
1920
Chattooga Co.

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall wear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
8th day of August, 1925.
of Chatooga County, Ordinary

Anne E. Smith
Applicant



W. B. ALLGOOD
STATE AUDITOR
E. W. WADSWORTH
CHIEF CLERK
C. W. LEE
WARRANT CLERK

STATE OF ALABAMA
AUDITOR

MONTGOMERY

April 30, 1925.

Mrs. Anne E. Smith,
Kenlo, Ga.

Dear Mrs. Smith:

We are enclosing you a copy of your pension application and all the proof submitted therewith when you were placed on the pension roll of this State.

We note in your letter that you state that you have "permanently located in Georgia". This being the case your name has this day been stricken from the pension roll of Alabama and no further warrants will be issued in your name.

Yours respectfully,

ALABAMA PENSION COMMISSION.

JR. Waldman
Chief Clerk.

THE STATE OF GEORGIA
DADE COUNTY.

Stewart
I, George W. ~~Stewart~~, do solemnly swear that I was personally acquainted with Andrew W. Smith, whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application, and that I know of my own knowledge, that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said Andrew W. Smith, and that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States of the State of Georgia.

G. W. Stewart.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th, day of Nov. 1911.

I hereby certify that affiant is known to me and that he is a person of integrity and veracity.

J. V. Stewart, N. P. and Ex Officio J. P.

I, J. R. Waldman, Chief Clerk, Pension Division, Auditor's office, Montgomery, Alabama, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the pension application of Mrs. Anna E. Smith, which is on file in this office.

J. R. Waldman

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
30th, day of April 1915.

David C. Foster
Notary Public

C O P Y.

APPLICATION OF WIDOWS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS OR SAILORS ON THE
ARMIES OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES OR THE STATE OF ALABAMA.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA
JEFFERSON COUNTY.

To The Honorable Board of Pension Examiners of said County:

Your petitioner, Mrs. Anna E. Smith, respectfully represents to your Honorable Board that she is a citizen of Jefferson County, in the State of Alabama, and was such on the 1st, day of January 1899; that she is the widow of Andrew W. Smith, who served as a private in Co., B, of the 6th, Regt., Georgia Volunteers; that her husband was killed, or died, on the 17th, day of March 1864; that he did not desert the service of the State of Georgia, nor of the Confederate States; that she has not since remarried; that she has no children upon whom she can depend for support; that all of her property does not exceed \$400 in value; and that her annual income from all sources does not exceed \$400. She therefore respectfully asks your Honorable Board to place her name upon the pension rolls of the State as a member of the 4th, class, that she may participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of needy Confederate soldiers and sailors, and their widows, by an Act of the General Assembly of Alabama, approved Feb. 10, 1899.

Respectfully,

Anna E. Smith.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA
JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Before me, R. J. Hewitt, a pension examiner in and for said State and County, personally appeared Mrs. Anna E. Smith, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, is personally known to me, who, after being first duly sworn, deposes and says that each and every statement in the foregoing statement is true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9th, day of July 1912.

R. J. Hewitt, a pension Examiner,
In and for Said County.

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES TO APPLICATION OF WIDOWS.

THE STATE OF GEORGIA
DADE COUNTY.

I, William L. Stewart, do solemnly swear that I was personally acquainted with Andrew W. Smith, whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application, and that I know of my own knowledge, that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said Andrew W. Smith, and that he did not desert the services of the Confederate States or the State of Georgia.

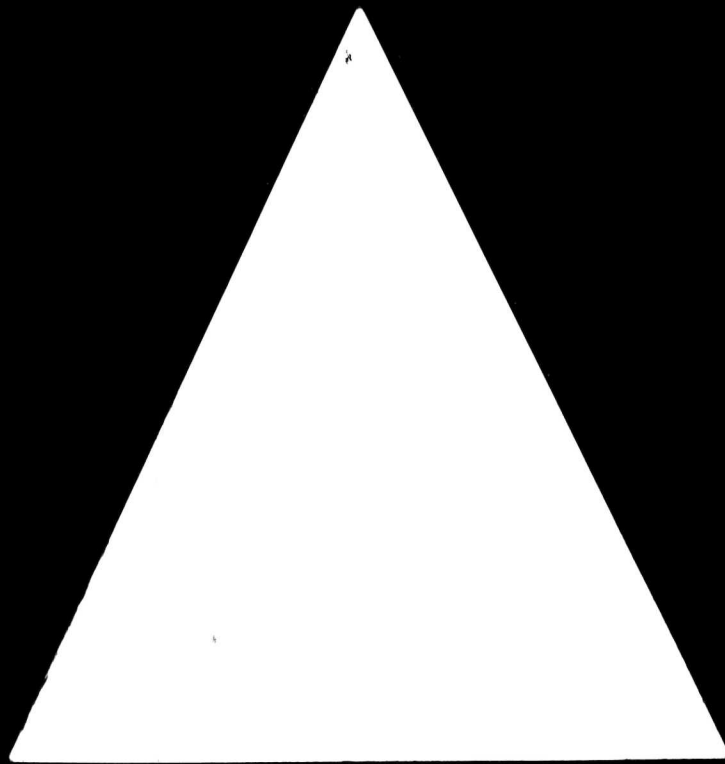
Wm. L. Stewart.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th, day of Nov. 1911.

I hereby certify that the affiant is known to me and that he is a person of integrity and veracity.

J. V. Stewart,
N. P. & Ex-Off. J. P.

J. V. Stewart
N. P. & Ex-Off. J. P.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Atlanta* Ga.,

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

17th day of*March* 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*J. S. Smith**John Martin, Clerk*

DIRECTOR.

If allowed, send amount by *check* tome at *Chattahoochee* Ga., and oblige*John Martin, Clerk**John Martin, Clerk*

Smith Francis
Chattahoochee County
 1891.

*1739**No. 2130*

Widows' Pension

PAID TO —

Mrs. Francis Smith

OF —

Chattahoochee COUNTY.**\$100.00.**

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterbox County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

*Francis Smith*of *Chatterbox*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

John W. Carter my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

11th day of *August* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

*J. L. Smith**John W. Carter*

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at *Chatterbox*, and oblige*Francis Smith**John W. Carter*

20. 9/30

1891.

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Francis Smith

OF

Chatterbox COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of *Chatterbox* to and for the County of *Chatterbox*

Mrs. *Francis Smith*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Paul Smith*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *No. 354*

Regiment of *2d* Volunteers; that he enlisted in saidservice on or about the *10th* day of *August* 1862, and was in the*Confederate* Army up to *20th* day of *Dec* 1862. That while in theArmy, he was on the *10th* day of *Dec* 1862. (See Note No. 1)

that he died at *Chatterbox* on the *20th* day of *Dec* 1862, while in the service of the Confederate States at *Chatterbox*.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *12th* day of *Oct* 1864, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *12th* day of *Oct* 1864; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10th day of *Nov* 1891.*John W. Carter*
Ordinary.Notary from *Chatterbox*

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 2.

County of Chattern
J. C. Chattern
and husband

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses *J. T. Low*

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful.

Mr. Branch Smith of the County of Glenn State of Georgia, the widow of Paul Doyle who was a soldier in Company 46 of the 37 Regiment of Ten Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 10 day of Aug 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Small Pt at Atlanta ^{the day of} the
December 26th 1862

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

The negro old Members of same Company
give Regiment, and all extend the Service
from Schottenger County and reside there
now, and know the facts in this case

We further swear that Mrs. Francis Smith was the wife of said soldier during the service and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Chattanooga County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
4 day of May 1891.

Ordinary

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

Form No. 3.

County of O'Halligan

1, *John Wright* Ordinary

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Frances Smith*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the _____ day of _____, 19____.

day of *May* 1891

SEAL

Ordinary.

Form No 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows

Those whose husbands were killed in service

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor,

W. H. HARRISON.

Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Chattahoochee*

I, *John M. Smith*, Ordinary in and for said County of *Chattahoochee*, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Martha Smith*, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Paul Smith*, deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *12th* day of *January*, 1894.

(Seal)

John M. Smith

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Chattahoochee* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Martha Smith*, of *Chattahoochee* County in said State, do hereby appoint *John M. Smith* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12th* day of *January*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us: *S. B. Hendley*, *John M. Smith*, *Ordinary*, [L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *check* to me at *1115 1/2*, *Fortney*, and oblige *Martha Smith*.

WIDOWS' PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO — *Martha Smith* —
— OF —
—
WARRANT ISSUED
1893
AND HANDED TO
M. A. S.
1894.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1894.
No. *595*
Smith, Thence
Chattahoochee

ONE BY RETURN, FROM POSTAL AUTHORITIES.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Chatterga*

Personally comes Mrs.

Francis Smith

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Chatterga

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Dec 22^d

1861 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

H.

of the

38th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

March

1862 and served in the Army up to

Dec 25th

1863. That he lost his

life on the

25th

day of

Dec

1863. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Died of Smallpox, at Atlanta Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

24th day of *Jan*, 1894.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Iron Factory Ga.

John M. Taylor
Francis Smith
Iron Factory Ga.

Ordinary in and for said County of

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 4 day of August, 1893.

Ordinary.

Form No. 3

County

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Aug 1893

Executed in the presence of us:

Send amount by

DIRECTIONS

, and oblige

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

186

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO —

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1893

Ordinary in and for said County of

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 7th day of January, 1895.

Ordinary

Form No. 1

County

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS

Send amount by

me at Smithville Ga and oblig

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1985.

No. 2322

WIDOW'S PENSION

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

—

County
widow of *Frank W. Smith.*

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1695

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer,

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Chatterge*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Francis Smith

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Chatterge

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1825 That she is the Widow of

P. C. Smith

who was a Soldier in Company

Reg of the*39th*

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

October

1862 and served in the Army up to

Dec 25

1863 That he lost his

life on the

25

day of

Dec

1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*He died in hospital at Atlanta Ga
of Small Pox*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

6th day of *Sept*, 1893.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Rich. B. Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of *May*, 1895.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Francis Smith

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Chatterge*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Francis Smith

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Chatterge

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1863 That she is the Widow of

Paul C. Smith

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

39th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

March

1863 and served in the Army up to

186

That he lost his

life on the

25th

day of

December

1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died of Small Pox in Atlanta Ga.
Dec 25th 1863*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Chattahoochee*

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Paul Smith* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this *8th* day of *January*, 1890.

{SEAL}

Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Chattahoochee* County.

I, *Paul Smith*, hereby authorize *John W. McLeod* of *Chattahoochee* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to *me* at *Prison Factory*.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this *8th* day of *January*, 1890.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Wm. McLeod
John W. McLeod
John W. McLeod

WARRANT ISSUED
AND RETURNED TO

1896.

WARRANT ISSUED

Chattahoochee County.
widow of *Paul Smith*

OF

Paul Smith
PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 495

1896.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Smith, J. M. Mrs.
Chattahoochee

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Chattahoochee*

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Paul Smith* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this *8th* day of *January*, 1890.

{SEAL}

Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Chattahoochee* County.

I, *Paul Smith*, hereby authorize *John W. McLeod* of *Chattahoochee* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to *me* at *Prison Factory*.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this *8th* day of *January*, 1890.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Wm. McLeod
John W. McLeod
John W. McLeod

WARRANT ISSUED
AND RETURNED TO

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Prisons.

widow of *Paul Smith* County.

OF

Paul Smith
PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 1456

1897.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Smith, J. M. Mrs.
Chattahoochee

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Chatterbox*

Personally Comes Mrs.

F. M. Smith

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Chatterbox State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1857 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

87th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1863 and served in the Army up to Dec 25-2

1863 That he lost his

life on the 25 day of Dec 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died in Chatterbox on 25th Dec 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Chatterbox* County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of Jan 1890.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Chatterbox

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Chatterbox*

Personally Comes Mrs.

F. M. Smith

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Chatterbox State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1857 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

87th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to 25th Dec 1863 That he lost his

life on the 25 day of Dec 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died in Chatterbox on 25th Dec 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Chatterbox* County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of Jan 1890.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Chatterbox

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.

I, J. M. Smith hereby authorize John Allen D. Gooden of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Summerville Ga

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3^d day of January, 1898. J. M. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John M. Smith
John M. Smith

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.

I, J. M. Smith hereby authorize John W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Summerville Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3^d day of January, 1898. J. M. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John M. Smith
John M. Smith

Smith, J. M.
Cherokee
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
NO. 1572
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
PAID TO Me
OF Cherokee County.
Widow of J. M. Smith
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND HANDED TO
J. M. Smith
SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Smith, J. M.
Cherokee
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1899.
NO. 1095
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1899.
PAID TO Me
OF Cherokee County.
Widow of J. M. Smith
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND HANDED TO
J. M. Smith
SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of *Chatterbox*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Dec 22* 1823. That she is the Widow of*Paul C. Smith* who was a Soldier in Companyof the *35th* Regiment of *Georgia*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March 15th 1862*1863 and served in the Army up to *Dec 25th* 1863 That he lost hislife on the *25th* day of *Dec* 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Lied off small pox Dec 25th 1863
at Atlanta Ga, while in hospital*

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Chatterbox* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3rd day of *Jan* 1899.*John M. Smith* Ordinary.Post-Office *Wine factory*

State of Georgia,

Chatterbox County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *J. M. Smith* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the *3rd* day of *January* 1898.Given under my official signature and seal this the *3rd* day of *January* 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Chatterbox* County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of *Chatterbox*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Dec 22* 1823. That she is the Widow of*Paul C. Smith* who was a soldier in Companyof the *35th* Regiment of *Georgia*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March 15th 1862*1863 and served in the Army up to *Dec 25th* 1863 That he lost hislife on the *25th* day of *Dec* 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died of small pox in Atlanta
Ga - on date above mentioned*

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Chatterbox* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

9th day of *Jan* 1899.*John M. Smith* Ordinary.Post-Office *Wine factory*

State of Georgia,

Chatterbox County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *J. M. Smith* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the *3rd* day of *Jan* 1898.Given under my official signature and seal this the *9th* day of *Jan* 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Chatterbox* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,

I, J. M. Smith, hereby authorize John W. Lindsey of Cherokee County, to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Prison Hospital.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th day of January, 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey Prison Hospital

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,

I, J. M. Smith, hereby authorize John W. Lindsey of Cherokee County, to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Prison Hospital.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of Dec, 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey Prison Hospital

Smith, J. M. (no)
Cherokee County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 787

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO Widow of Paul L. Smith

Cherokee County
Widow of Paul L. Smith.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

6th 1900

Wright

W. W. HARRIS, State Printer, ALABAMA.

Smith, Frances M.
Cherokee County

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1901.

No. 1129.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO Mrs. J. M. Smith

Cherokee County
Widow of Paul L. Smith.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

11/29 1901

W. W. H.

W. W. HARRIS, State Printer, ALABAMA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattooga

Personally Comes Mrs.

J M Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1827.

That she is the Widow of

Paul C Smith

who was a soldier in Company

of the

89th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

August

1861 and served in the Army up to

Dec

1863

That he lost his

life on the

25th

day of

Dec

1863

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in hospital in Atlanta Ga
Dec 25th 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Chattooga County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of Jan, 1900.

Ordinary

Post Office

John Reitor
Warren Factory Ga

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. J M Smith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the1st day of Jan, 1877.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

2d day of Jan, 1900.Ordinary of Chattooga County.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattooga

Personally Comes Mrs.

J M Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Dec 25th 1863

That she is the Widow of

HPaul C Smith

who was a soldier in Company

of the

89th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March

1861 and served in the Army up to

Dec 25th

1863

That he lost his

life on the

25th

day of

Dec

1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in hospital in Atlanta Ga
on date above referred to

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Chattooga County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of Dec, 1900.

Ordinary

John Reitor
Warren Factory Ga

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. J M Smith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the1st day of Jan, 1852.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

15th day of Dec, 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Chattooga County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charterhouse County.

I, J. M. Smith, hereby authorize
Am. W. Wright of Atlanta Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me

at Trin. Hasting Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25

day of Decy 1902.

J. M. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Am. W. Wright

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charterhouse County.

I, J. M. Smith, hereby authorize
Am. W. Wright of Atlanta Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me

at Trin. Hasting Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25

day of Jan 1903.

Executed in presence of

John M. Wright

Smith, Francis M.
Charterhouse County
 To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No. 1703

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. J. M. Smith

OF
Charterhouse County,
 Widow of Francis M. Smith
Co. D Regiment 35th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO 1/27 1902

71

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA, GA.

Smith, Francis M.
Charterhouse County
 To Those Herebefore Paid

1903.

No. 2549.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. J. M. Smith

OF
Charterhouse County,
 Widow of Francis M. Smith
Co. D Regiment 35th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO 2/26 1903.

70

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA, GA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattahoochee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Dec 25 - 1825. That she is the Widow of

Paul G. Smith who was a soldier in Company

of the 3rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1865, and served in the Army up to Dec 1865. That he lost his

life on the 25th day of December 1865. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Dec 25 1865

Dec 25 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Chattahoochee County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of May 1902, John W. Matter Ordinary. Post office Chattahoochee.

State of Georgia, Chattahoochee County, I, John W. Matter Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J. M. Smith, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 25th

day of May 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of May 1902.

John W. Matter Ordinary of Chattahoochee County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattahoochee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1861. That she is the Widow of

Paul G. Smith who was a soldier in Company

of the 3rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1865, and served in the Army up to Dec 1865. That he lost his

life on the 25th day of Dec 1865. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Dec 25 1865

Dec 25 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Chattahoochee County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Jan 1903, John W. Matter Ordinary. Post Office Chattahoochee.

State of Georgia, Chattahoochee County, I, John W. Matter Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J. M. Smith, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 12th

day of Jan 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1903.

John W. Matter Ordinary of Chattahoochee County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga COUNTY. }

I, E. Williams, hereby authorize
Sam W. H. Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Summersville Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this first
day of December, 1904.

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey Clerk

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga COUNTY. }

I, Mrs. Francis M. Smith, hereby authorize
Philip Hook of Guilford County Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Mrs. Francis M. Smith at Summersville Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th
day of Jan, 1905.

Executed in presence of

J. S. Johnston ordinary

Smith, Francis M.
Chattooga County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 2877

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. F. M. Smith

Chattooga County.

Widow of Paul G. Smith.

Co. H Regiment 35 Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 3 1904.

AND FORWARDED TO

+

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ATLANTA.

Smith, Francis M.
Chattooga County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 2465

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Francis M. Smith.

OF

Chattooga County,

Widow of Paul G. Smith

Co. H Regiment 39 Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 7 1905.

AND FORWARDED TO

+

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ATLANTA.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattahoochee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. M. Smith

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Chattahoochee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Dec 22 1875

That she is the Widow of

Paul C. Smith who was a soldier in Company H of the 35th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers; that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1863, and served in the Army up to Dec 25th 1863 That he lost hislife on the 25th day of Dec 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in hospital at Atlanta Ga of small pox

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Chattahoochee County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan 1904 H. M. Smith Post Office Atlanta Ga John C. Smith Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Chattahoochee County1. John C. Smith

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. H. M. Smith who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of January 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1904

Official Seal

John C. SmithOrdinary of Chattahoochee CountyNOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattahoochee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Frances M. Smith

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Chattahoochee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all my life

That she is the Widow of

Paul C. Smith who was a soldier in Company H of the 39th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1863, and served in the Army up to December 25 1863 That he lost hislife on the 25 day of December 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died on the 25th day of December 1863 in Hospital at Atlanta Ga of small pox

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Chattahoochee County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of Jan 1905 John C. Smith Post Office Atlanta Ga John C. Smith Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Chattahoochee County1. John C. Smith

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Frances M. Smith Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 25day of December 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of Jan 1905.

Official Seal

John C. SmithOrdinary of Chattahoochee County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Wintrop COUNTY.
I, William Francis Smith, hereby authorize
Philip Brock of Bullton County Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
1111 at Summerville Ga
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17
day of June 1906.

day of June 1906.

Executed in presence of,

J. P. Johnston Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattanooga COUNTY, Tenn.
I, Francis Smith hereby authorize
Wesley Shropshire of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Me by Check at Summersville Ga
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1907.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set
day of Jan 1907

Executed in presence of

Executed in presence of
J. P. Johnston
 ordinary

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Girardeau Smith

Of

Montana County,

Widow of

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 27 1906

AND HANDLED TO

卷之五

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 103A

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Francis Smith

30

Chattanooga County,

Widow of Paul Smith

Co. H Regiment 29 LA

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 4 1907,

AND HANDED TO

Geo W. Harrison, State Printer. Albany

[illegible]

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Whitlock

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Francis Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Whitlock State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1826. That she is the Widow of

Paul Smith who was a soldier in Company H of the 39 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to Dec 25 1862. That he lost his life on the 25th day of December 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died in Hospital in Atlanta Ga. of small Pox

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Whitlock County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Jan 1906.

Post Office

Whitlock

State of Georgia,

County of WhitlockI, J. P. Johnston

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Francis Smith, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 17th day of Jan 1870.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 17th day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Whitlock County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Whitlock

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Francis Smith

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Whitlock State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all my life. That she is the Widow of

Paul Smith who was a soldier in Company H of the 39 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1862, and served in the Army up to Dec 1862. That he lost his life on the _____ day of December 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at Atlanta Georgia of Small Pox

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Whitlock County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of Jan 1907.

Post Office

Whitlock

State of Georgia,

County of WhitlockI, J. P. Johnston

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Francis Smith, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1860.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1st day of Jan 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Whitlock County.

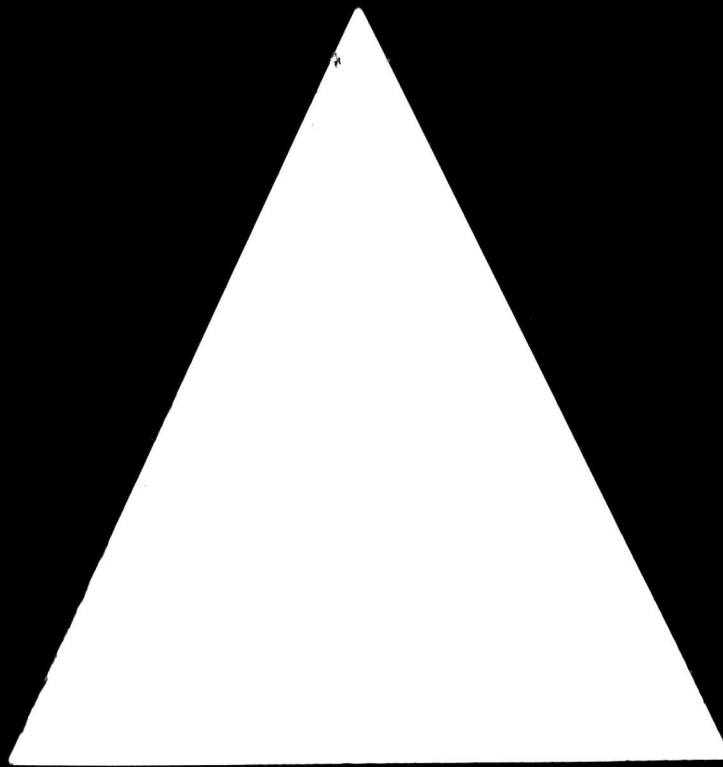
NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Ordinary of Waukegan County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Washington County,

I, John Smith

do hereby authorize John Smith of Washington County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at sight by cash

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January, 1897.

Executed in presence of

W. J. Smith }
W. J. Smith }

Pension Office 5/8/97
Not proven - See witness
answer to #11
Rich Johnson
Comm. of Pension

Not proven
See witness
Answer to #11

012 Smith, J. D.
Chattahoochee County
No.

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name J. D. Smith
County Chattahoochee

Approved _____ 1897.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

9/13/97
2/12/97

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterbox County.

I, James M. Smith hereby authorize
John W. Smith of Chatterbox County, Georgia
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this 25th day of February, 1897.

Executed in presence of

W. J. Smith

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterbox County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
James M. Smith of Chatterbox County, Georgia
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Chatterbox Co. Ga. since 1891
3. When and where were you born?
May 1st 1828 Georgia
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
March 1861 1st Georgia Cavalry Co. B 1861-1862
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
until the 1st day of May 1862
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
until the 1st day of May 1862
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Discharged on account of disability
8. What is your present occupation?
farmer
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
about \$100
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? 2d and 3d
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
been ill since I could earn or support myself
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
about the same as now
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Chatterbox
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
by my family
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
about \$100
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
farmer
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
yes wife & 3 children
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
yes

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

25th day of May, 1897.

James M. Smith

Ordinary.

of Chatterbox County.

Applicant.

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name

County

Approved

1897.

WARRANT HANDS TO

2/12/97

7/3/97

* Not present
See Minutes
Answer to #11

James M. Smith
Not present - see minutes
Answer to #11
See Minutes

011 Smith, J. M.
Chatterbox County
Ga.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of _____ for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? _____
2. Are you acquainted with _____, the applicant, and how long have you known him? _____
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? _____
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? _____
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? _____
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? _____
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? _____
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) _____
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? _____
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? _____
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? _____
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? _____
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? _____
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? _____

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 1897. _____

_____ Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me _____ and _____

both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____

applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

the _____ day of _____, 1897.

_____ Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant _____ resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz _____

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of _____ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, _____ dollars of property, and in 1896, _____ dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____, 1897.

_____ Ordinary
_____ County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County, }
I, J. D. Smith,
Hon. W. G. Wright hereby authorize
of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Spauldy Ga
by Chubb

Witness my hand and seal this 9th day of Janu 1899.

Executed in presence of
J. D. Smith (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County, }
I, J. D. Smith,
Hon. W. G. Wright hereby authorize
of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Spauldy Ga
by Chubb

Witness my hand and seal, this 8th day of January 1900.

Executed in presence of
J. D. Smith (L. S.)

Executed in presence of

J. D. Smith

Smith, J. D.
Chattahoochee Co.
code sec. 1264.
(For These Already Enrolled)

No. 3058

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name J. D. Smith
County Chattahoochee

WARRANT ISSUED

1124 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. G. Wright

John W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Smith, J. D.
Chattahoochee Co.

code sec. 1264.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1934

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name J. D. Smith
County Chattahoochee

WARRANT ISSUED

January 24 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. G. Wright

John W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterbox County.

Personally appears *J. D. Smith* of *Chatterbox* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *31* day of *July* 18*67*; that he is *26* years old and by occupation a *Bricklayer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *14 months* in Company *N*, of *35*th Regiment of *See* *Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Good - no disease - no injury - no loss of limb or sight - no other disability*; that his property consists of the following items *None*

of the value of *125* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of *Chatterbox* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*0*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *31* day of *July* 189*0*.
J. D. Smith
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chatterbox County.

I, *John Matter* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. D. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *31* day of *July* 189*0*.



John Matter
Ordinary *Chatterbox* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1890.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterbox County.

Personally appears *J. D. Smith* of *Chatterbox* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *31* day of *July* 18*67*; that he is *26* years old and by occupation a *Bricklayer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *14 months* in Company *N*, of *35*th Regiment of *See* *Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Good - no disease - no injury - no loss of limb or sight - no other disability*; that his property consists of the following items *None*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of *Chatterbox* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*0*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *31* day of *July* 189*0*.
J. D. Smith
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chatterbox County.

I, *John Matter* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. D. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *31* day of *July* 189*0*.



John Matter
Ordinary *Chatterbox* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1890.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee County

I, *James D. Smith* hereby authorize *John W. Lindsey*
Myself of *Chattahoochee*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at *Georgia*
 by *John W. Lindsey*

Witness my hand and seal, this *15th* day of *Dec* 190*2*

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

For Those Already Enrolled.

1832

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *James D. Smith*
 County *Chattahoochee*

WARRANT ISSUED

189 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Myself

Smith, James D.
Chattahoochee

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *8321*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *James D. Smith*
 County *Chattahoochee*
 Co. *A* Regiment *35th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1131 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W

Geo. W. Hamilton, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. R. Smith

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County

I, *James D. Smith* hereby authorize *John W. Lindsey*
Myself of *Chattahoochee*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at *Georgia*
 by *John W. Lindsey*

Witness my hand and seal, this *7th* day of *Dec* 190*2*

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

Personally appears *J. D. Smith* of *Chattahoochee* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *27* day of *July* 18*27*; that he is *74* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3* years in Company *H*, of *39*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Being lame & ripe affected so that he is unable to work for a living*

and old age from onset that his property consists of the following items *in property*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Chattahoochee* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of *Dec* 1900

John Mattot

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

I, *John Mattot* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. D. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

15 day of *Dec* 1900

John Mattot

Ordinary

Chattahoochee County.

Note: The blank spaces must be filled.

Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

Personally appears *James D. Smith* of *Chattahoochee* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *31* day of *July* 18*27*; that he is *74* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3* years in Company *H*, of *39*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Being lame & ripe affected so that he is unable to work for a living*

and old age from onset that his property consists of the following items *in property*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Chattahoochee* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of *July* 1902

John Mattot

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

I, *John Mattot* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *James D. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

25 day of *July* 1902

John Mattot

Ordinary *Chattahoochee* County.

Note: The blank spaces must be filled.
Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee County. }
 I, *James D. Smith* hereby authorize *Samuel*
Mosley of *Atlanta Ga*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at *Spauldy Ga*
 by *Chas*

Witness my hand and seal, this *5th* day of *Jan* 1903.

Executed in presence of

James D. Smith [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee County. }
 I, *James D. Smith* hereby authorize
Samuel Mosley of
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at *Spauldy Ga*
 by *Chas*

Witness my hand and seal, this *14th* day of *Jan* 1904.

Executed in presence of

James D. Smith [L. S.]

Smith, James D.
Chattahoochee Co.
 CODE SECTION 154
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
 No. *14*
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1903.

Name *James D. Smith*
 County *Chattahoochee*
 Co. *A-37* Regiment *1st*
 Warrant Issued
 11/26 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 County Attorney of Probate.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
W
 One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. D. Smith

Smith, James D.
Chattahoochee Co.
 CODE SECTION 154
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
 No. *1618*
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1904.

Name *James D. Smith*
 County *Chattahoochee*
 Co. *A-37* Regiment *1st*
 Warrant Issued
 11/26 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 County Attorney of Probate.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
W
 One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. D. Smith

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE APPROVED

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears James I. Smith of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 31 day of July 1824; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 14 months in Company H, of 35th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: I have slight trouble partially
is so not able to do any work

that his property consists of the following items: his property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Chattooga county been allowed a pension for the year 1802.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of June 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

I, John M. Smith Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James I. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of June 1903.

Ordinary Chattooga County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears James I. Smith of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of July 1825; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of 57th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: Paralyzed unable to work at all
since

that his property consists of the following items: his property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Chattooga County been allowed a pension for the year 1803.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of June 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

I, John M. Smith Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James I. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of June 1904.

Ordinary Chattooga County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Walton COUNTY.

I, J. L. Smith hereby authorize
Philip Brock of Walton County Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
J. L. Smith at Summersville Ga
by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of June 1906.
J. L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. L. Smith

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Walton COUNTY.

I, J. L. Smith hereby authorize
Philip Brock of Walton County Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Summersville Ga
by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 11th day of June 1906.
J. L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. L. Smith
Ordinary

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2967

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J. L. Smith
County Walton
Co. 4 Regiment 4

WARRANT ISSUED

May 9 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RANDED TO

U.S. W. HARRISON, WASHINGTON, D.C. STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

NO. 27-

Smith, J. L.
Walton County

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1907

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. L. Smith
County Walton
Co. 4 Regiment 39

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 27 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RANDED TO

U.S. W. HARRISON, WASHINGTON, D.C. STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears J. Smith of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 31 day of July, 1827; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a hardier, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company A, of 37 th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Weak and aged

that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of none Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Chattooga County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Jan, 1905.

J. P. Johnston Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

I, J. P. Johnston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of Jan, 1905.

J. P. Johnston Ordinary, Chattooga County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears J. Smith of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 31 day of July, 1827; that he is 79 years old and by occupation a hardier, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 37 th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Short Paralysis of the right side which disables him for labor of any kind

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of none Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Chattooga County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Jan, 1906.

J. P. Johnston Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

I, J. P. Johnston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of Jan, 1906.

J. P. Johnston Ordinary, Chattooga County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, J. D. Smith, hereby authorize
Wesley Shropshire of Atlanta
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Summerville, Ga
 by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 14th day of June, 1907.

Executed in presence of

J. P. Preston

J. D. Smith [l. s.]

Smith, J. D.
Chattahoochee Co. Ga.

Class Service 124.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 3775

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.

Name J. D. Smith
 County Chattahoochee
 Co. A Regiment 39th

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Whitledge County.

Personally appears

J. H. Smith

of

Whitledge

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21st day of July, 1884; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 14 months in Company H, of 29th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: has Paralysis in right side

that his property consists of the following items:

None

of the value of

None

Dollars. I am now earning

by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Whitledge County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of June, 1907.

J. H. Smith
mark

J. P. Johnston Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Whitledge County.

I,

J. P. Johnston

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4

day of June, 1907.

J. P. Johnston
Ordinary Whitledge County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Chattahoochee County.

I, J. P. Johnston, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Wm. A. F. Smith, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. B. Smith, and was on the _____ Pension Roll of said Chattahoochee county, and was paid a Pension from Chattahoochee county for 1909, and at the time of his death on the 4th day of November 1909, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of 60 dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Wm. A. F. Smith, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of January 1910.
J. P. Johnston Ordinary.
Chattahoochee County.

Smith, J. B.

Chattahoochee

No. _____
1910.

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Soldier
UNDER ACT 1891.

By Wm. A. F. Smith
Widow of J. B. Smith
of Chattahoochee County
Co. H Regt. 39th Vol.

Approved and Paid

1910.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, Chattahoochee County.

I hereby authorize and constitute J. P. Johnston of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1909, through my deceased husband J. B. Smith, who was on the Indigent Pension Roll and paid from Chattahoochee for 1909.

Witness my hand this 7th day of January 1910.

Attested before me:
J. P. Johnston Ordinary
Wm. A. F. Smith

11/11/1891 #11

State of Georgia, Chattooga County.
 Personally before me the undersigned
 Special H. H. Ragland well known
 and Acting Officer in being
 of Chattooga County and entitled
 to full faith and credit, who
 being duly sworn to on each
 oath in proper explanation and
 answer to question No. 11 in
 an in ~~the~~ original application in
 the Application of James L. Smith
 of Chattooga County for Pension
 under the Indigent Pension Act.
 But the undersigned under a misappre-
 hension as to whether he was able to
 earn a support by labor of any sort,
 he knew and knows that he knows
 of his own knowledge that the
 James L. Smith is unable to earn
 his support by labor of any sort,
 because of his old age and in-
 firmities, he is a physical wreck,
 sworn to and subscribed
 before me this Sept 11th 1891
 John Martey H. H. Ragland
 Clerk

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Chattooga County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary A. G. Smith, of said county,
 after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. B. Smith
 who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner from the county
 of Chattooga and was paid a Pension of 60
 Dollars from Chattooga county for 1909, and that the said
J. B. Smith died in Chattooga county on
 the 4th day of November 1909, and at the time of his death a Pension
 of 60 was due him from Chattooga county
 and unpaid for 1909. Applicant further swears that she married the said
J. B. Smith on the 9th day of November
 1844, in Pike county and State of Georgia and
 resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now
 his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of April 1910.
J. B. Smith Ordinary, Mary A. G. Smith [L. S.]
Chattooga County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Chattooga County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Smith, who
 on oath says that he knew J. B. Smith while in life
 and that he knows Mrs. Mary A. G. Smith
 the above applicant; that he knows that the said J. B. Smith
 and Mary A. G. Wallitt were in due form of law married in the county
 of Pike in the State of Georgia on
 the 9th day of November 1844, and that they resided
 together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 4
 day of November 1909, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of January 1910.
J. B. Smith Ordinary, J. M. Smith
Chattooga County.

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
 2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

P.S. I have sent back the certified copy
 of marriage license as it is so much trouble and
 expense to get them. She wants to make application
 for Pension from early Organization only.

21.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

P.S. I enclose back the certified copy
of Marriage License as it is so much trouble and
expense to get them. She wants to make appli-
cation for Pension from only 900 dollars only.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County }

I, J. M. Smith, hereby authorize John W. Lindbey to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same, to me by check

at Atlanta Ga day of March 1904

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th

day of March 1904 James M. Smith (L.S.)

Witnessed in the presence of

John W. Lindbey

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1904 1906

Name J. M. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. Co. A - 3rd Regt
Disability blind - 24
Amount, \$ 30 100

JOHN W. LINDBEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/14/05

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, J. M. Smith hereby authorize John Phil Cook
of Holland Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to me by check
at Holland Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th
day of May 1904

James M. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John Walter Ordinary

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY appears J. M. Smith of said Cherokee
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 20th day of
October 1828, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
continuously since the _____ day of _____ 1832, that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the
30th day of June 1862, during the war between the States, and
served in Company H of 25th th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers
Commissary Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 12th day of
August 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in
the State of Georgia, on the 21st day of Nov 1863

he was disabled or wounded as follows: lost my left eye on the morning of 1st
by the bursting of a bombshell immediately in my front
was wounded in left shoulder in battle of Resaca
in 1864 my eye sight never recovered the wound in
my shoulder from Resaca has did not for several
years but now about my work but at this time am
able to do it in any kind of heavy labor

Where was command surrendered? Greensboro N.C

Was applicant present? No If not, where

was he? in prison Camp Chase How come there? Captured by enemy

And by whose authority? State fully: Captured and taken to prison by 2nd Regt
Heavy of 1st of 1st Cavalry Regiment

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1280 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,
and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of May 1904 James M. Smith

John Walter Ordinary Post Office Holland Ga

Note—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly
the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and exact history of disease, leading it directly
to the service.

Note—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Note—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1904 1906

Name J. M. Smith

County Cherokee

Order H 353 for Reg

Disability blind - eye

Amount \$30

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

and to forwarding State Printer, Atlanta.

27/4/04

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 2.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,

John S. McElgham

and personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, personally say under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with James M. Smith, whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the day of March 1844, that he served in Company 100 of the

39th Regiment of Mississippi Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from working as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

Lost his left arm at Battle of Huzzeyman Ridge Nov 25th 1863 by a m. a bursting shell and was wounded at Battle of Resaca in the left shoulder, by Gun shot. He is 66 years old and is unable now to earn a living at labor

Where was applicant's command surrendered?

Greensboro N.C.

Was he with it?

No

Were all of you present?

McElgham was present

If not, where was he?

a Prisoner at Camp Chase

Where were you all?

I, J. S. McElgham, was at Greensboro

How do you know the facts you state to be true?

I was a member of same Company and

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 25 day of May 1865.

Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1863. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

6th day of July 1904

John S. McElgham

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

Ordinary of said County,

J. C. Calhoun M.D. and R. B. Blandine M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined J. M. Smith and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

He lost an eye by looking at a shell in battle of Huzzeyman Ridge in the battle of Resaca and recently commenced his left shoulder was of the (Dr. Calhoun) was present and physician testimony being dangerous of Regt. Huzzeyman was disabled from any kind of labor except very light work. He has been entitled to pension for loss of his eye some six or seven years by legislation for pension and now he is not able to earn an amount as he was before his condition. Said condition arises from the following facts:

His first eye was lost in above testimony loss of eye his brother was a woman in Resaca which together disabled him and made him unable to labor

We have treated applicant professionally for years, and his condition, as above stated, does arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27 day of July 1904

J. C. Calhoun M.D.

R. B. Blandine M.D.

John S. McElgham
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by officers.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

Form 4.

I, J. S. Johnston, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1st day of July 1860.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:

J. S. Johnston and J. S. Johnston are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of August 1904

J. S. Johnston
Ordinary Chattooga County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattooga County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County

George W. Ragland and J. M. Smith personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with J. M. Smith whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

4th day of March 1862, that he served in Company BT of the 39th Regiment of Co. Vols. Sumner's Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he,

while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

The said J. M. Smith was wounded in the shoulder, and claims to have been wounded at Resacca, Ge. I did not know of this second wound or do not remember it now though I think J. M. Smith to be a truthful man and worthy to be believed. He is my neighbor and a good citizen. He was a good and faithful soldier. I was not present at the Surrender at N.C. I was at Albany Ga. at the time of the Surrender of Gen Johnston

at Resacca

Where was applicant's command surrendered?

Greensboro N.C.

Was he with it? I do not know. Were all of you present? I was not

If not, where was he? I do not know of my own knowledge

Where were you all? I do not know as to all. I was at Albany Ga & was paroled at that place

How do you know the facts you state to be true? because I was a soldier in the same command that he was

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on _____ day of _____

186 ____ Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18 ____

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him George W. Ragland & J. M. Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7th day of July 1904
J. M. Smith
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattooga County.

J. M. Smith hereby authorize

Philip Hook of Hulton County Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by check

at Savannah Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th

day of June 1908.

James M. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. P. Johnston Ordinary

Name <u>J. M. Smith</u>		County <u>Chattooga</u>		Co. <u>BT</u>		Regiment <u>39</u>		Disability <u>Chattooga</u>		Amount, \$		JAN 27 1908		JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.		WARRANT HANDED TO	
DISABLED		SOLDIER'S PENSION		1906.													

Cons Section 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 870

Smith, James M.
Chattooga County

me data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears J M Smith of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 39th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Cummins's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of November 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

was wounded by cannon ball striking the ground near me, and drawing gravel which struck me in left eye caused me to loose the sight of it

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1906. I have, heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Chattooga County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Jan, 1906. J P Johnstone } James M Smith
Post-Office Chattooga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

I, J P Johnstone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jan, 1906.

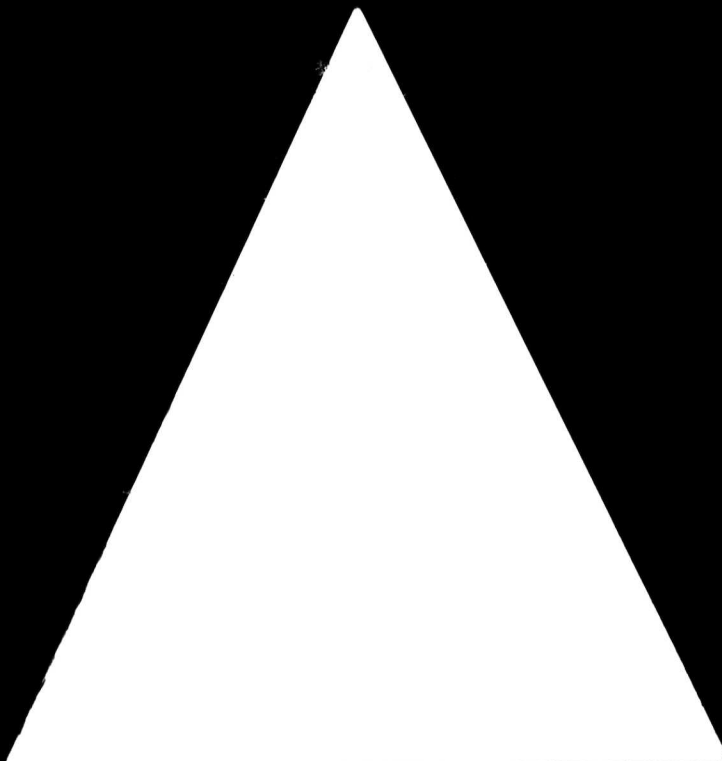


J P Johnstone
Ordinary Chattooga County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John W. Lindsey County Clerk, do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

John W. Lindsey at Chattanooga by John W. Lindsey 1894

Witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of January 1894

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey

Pension of John W. Lindsey
July 18, 1894
 appl. - has an income
 from U.S. Government of \$30
 per month. This is
 more than the State pays
 for indigent pension
 grant this pension
W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey
Chattanooga
November 18, 1894
 No.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1894

Name John W. Lindsey

County Chattanooga

Co. E-6 Regt.

Approved 1894

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
 and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/3/04

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, John A. Smith hereby authorize
John A. Smith of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of December, 1904
John A. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John A. Smith

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)
John A. Smith; Summerville, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since 1842
3. When and where were you born?
Irregular, Irregular
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
1862 in company E
5. How long did you remain in said company and regiment?
He was discharged in 1864
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Discharged in 1864
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
Discharged

Every Question MUST b Answered

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Nothing
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Discharged in 1864
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
Discharged
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Cherokee Co. Ga
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
Discharged
17. How much did you support you for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
Nothing
18. What was your employment during 1899, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?
Discharged
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead or other property? Their ages and how employed?
Discharged
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
Discharged
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
Discharged
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim?
Discharged

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of December, 1904
John A. Smith Ordinary,
of Cherokee County, Applicant.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1904

Name John A. Smith
County Cherokee
Ca E - 63
Regt. 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Clk of Pension, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/3/1

Cherokee County
1904
18th
Discharged

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

E. J. Smith of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John A. Smith for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. J. Smith, Chattahoochee, Georgia
 2. Are you acquainted with John A. Smith, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since his birth
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Chattahoochee, Ga. Since 1890
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? From 1890 to 1892, in the 1st Georgia Regiment
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 2 years
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 3rd, 1892, at Fort Fisher
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
 9. Was applicant present? Yes
 10. If he was not present, where was he? At Fort Fisher
- When did he leave his command? April 3rd, 1892 For what cause? Disability
- By what authority he left? By order of the commanding officer How do you know all of this? By my own knowledge

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Had none
 13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None
 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Physically disabled, unable to perform manual labor
 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Unable and old & weak
 16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By his family
 17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is old & disabled, unable to perform manual labor
 19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? His family, one son, one daughter, 21 years old, one daughter, 19 years old, one son, 17 years old
 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Jan, 1904, E. J. Smith Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

Personally came before me R. J. Rennie M.D. and R. J. Rennie M.D. both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John A. Smith, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Suffering from nervous prostration and spinal stenosis. The nervous prostration being the result of bronchitis and age, all of which render him totally unable to perform any labor and recovery impossible.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of Jan, 1904,

John A. Smith Ordinary.

R. J. Rennie M.D.

R. J. Rennie M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, John A. Smith, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John A. Smith resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 15th day of Jan, 1890, and that the witness, viz: E. J. Smith, R. J. Rennie and R. J. Rennie are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Chattahoochee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 nothing Dollars of property, and in 1900 nothing Dollars of property, in 1901 nothing Dollars of property, in 1902 nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

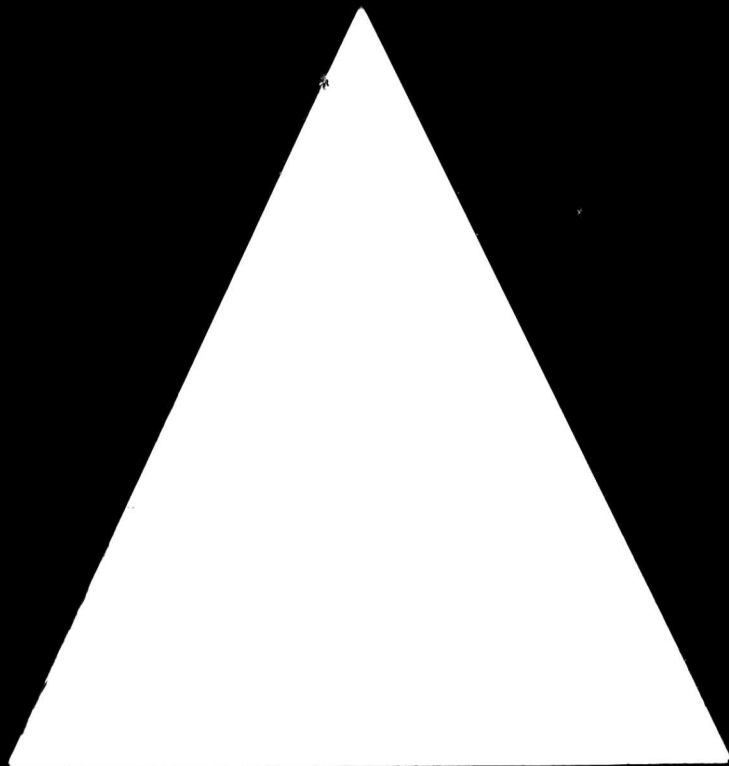
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of Jan, 1904,

John A. Smith Ordinary,

of Chattahoochee County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Joseph A. Smith }
JOINT.

Joseph A. Smith hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to *any*

Witness my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *March*, 1903.

Executed in the presence of
John W. Lindsey
by *John W. Lindsey*

[15]

Pension Office
6/11-1903
This man is the power
of a soldier
and is not to be judged
as the law provides -
Constitution allows Pension
John W. Lindsey
Care of Pension

Smith, Joseph A. Smith
Dis. of the Pension
No. *1903*

INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.

Name *Joseph A. Smith*
County *Cherokee*
Co. *8th Gen. Regt.*
Approved *1903.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
5/18-1903

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatham COUNTY.

I, Joseph A Smith

hereby authorize

Sam W A Wright

of Chatham

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Chatham

by Charles

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of July, 1903.

Jo A Smith

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey

Pension off.
This man is the owner
of land of a valuable
tract - that he subject
as the land proceeds -
cannot collect Pension
of Chatham
County of Georgia

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Sam Joseph A Smith

County of Chatham

On 21 day of Aug 1903.

Approved

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will enter Name of Applicant, Company

and Regiment on back as indicated above.

5/18-1903

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatham COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)

Joseph A Smith in Chatham Co Ga - Po Thineaid

How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

Since 1842

2. When and where were you born? Sept 11th 1840 - near Jones Mills LaFayette

3. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?

in Oct 1862 - Wisconsin Regt - Co B - 2d Va Cavalry

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until Nov 1862

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 24 1865 - near Libby Md

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? yes in 1862 - near Libby Md - 2d Va Cavalry

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? for present time about \$100

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farmer

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? yes - lost sight in 1862 - near Libby Md - 2d Va Cavalry

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? \$5000

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1866, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? the same as above

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Chatham - for same as above mentioned

16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

W. H. Strain of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph A. Smith for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Strain, Chattahoochee County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Joseph A. Smith, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? He lives in Ga.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Chattahoochee, Ga. in the State since 1861.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Oct 1863 - Confederate Cavalry - Co. B - 1st Ga Cavalry, 1st Div.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until surrender.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 26 1865 - Greensboro N.C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was.
9. Was applicant present? was not.
10. If he was not present, where was he? in Federal Prison.
- When did he leave his command? Feb 1867. For what cause? Prison.
- By what authority he left? W. H. Strain. How do you know all of this? I was present when he was captured on Dec 1863 - Ga.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, effects or income.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He has no property, effects or income.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Turning - poor.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, and is unable to make a living for himself.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? From his own labor.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? His back is diseased rendering him unable to work for himself at any time.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Wife & daughter - wife and a small farm - child 15 years old - not very stout.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of May, 1903. W. H. Strain Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

Personally came before me R. G. Rauls, M.D. and J. M. Myers, M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Joseph A. Smith, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He finds above named applicant suffers from lumbago & sciatica either of which would & does render him totally unable physically to make a support for himself by manual labor, and considering his age to be incurable.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of May, 1903. R. G. Rauls, M.D. J. M. Myers, M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, John Smith, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Joseph A. Smith, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 14th day of May, 1898, and that the witnesses, W. H. Strain, R. G. Rauls, M.D. and J. M. Myers, M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Chattahoochee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \$330.75 Dollars of property, and in 1900 \$340.75 Dollars of property, in 1901 \$320.75 Dollars of property, in 1902 \$315.75 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16th day of May, 1903. John Smith Ordinary, of Chattahoochee County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and also the execution of the proof as above set out.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee County.

I, J. A. Smith, of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. A. Smith, Chattahoochee County, Holbrook, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1874
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes, Army of Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) October 1861, near Dalton, Ga. Co. 1st, 3rd Regt. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) March 1865, at Dalton, Ga.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1865, at Dalton, Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were at Rock Island, Ill.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Woods Creek, Tenn.
- b. When did you leave the Command? May 1864, at Rock Island, Ill.
- c. For what cause did you leave? A Prisoner
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented? Was not Prisoner
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes, at Woods Creek, Tenn.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? At Woods Creek, Tenn., Feb. 1864, at Rock Island, Ill., March 1864.
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value, on the 4. Nov. 1868? (Make list by items and value.) 1. 100 lbs. of pork, 1. 100 lbs. of beef, 1. 100 lbs. of corn, 1. 100 lbs. of wheat, 1. 100 lbs. of rice, 1. 100 lbs. of sugar, 1. 100 lbs. of molasses, 1. 100 lbs. of oil, 1. 100 lbs. of flour, 1. 100 lbs. of meal, 1. 100 lbs. of bran, 1. 100 lbs. of husks, 1. 100 lbs. of straw, 1. 100 lbs. of hay, 1. 100 lbs. of wood, 1. 100 lbs. of coal, 1. 100 lbs. of iron, 1. 100 lbs. of steel, 1. 100 lbs. of copper, 1. 100 lbs. of brass, 1. 100 lbs. of tin, 1. 100 lbs. of lead, 1. 100 lbs. of zinc, 1. 100 lbs. of nickel, 1. 100 lbs. of silver, 1. 100 lbs. of gold, 1. 100 lbs. of platinum, 1. 100 lbs. of palladium, 1. 100 lbs. of rhodium, 1. 100 lbs. of iridium, 1. 100 lbs. of osmium, 1. 100 lbs. of tellurium, 1. 100 lbs. of selenium, 1. 100 lbs. of arsenic, 1. 100 lbs. of antimony, 1. 100 lbs. of bismuth, 1. 100 lbs. of mercury, 1. 100 lbs. of cadmium, 1. 100 lbs. of strontium, 1. 100 lbs. of barium, 1. 100 lbs. of calcium, 1. 100 lbs. of magnesium, 1. 100 lbs. of sodium, 1. 100 lbs. of potassium, 1. 100 lbs. of lithium, 1. 100 lbs. of rubidium, 1. 100 lbs. of cesium, 1. 100 lbs. of francium, 1. 100 lbs. of actinium, 1. 100 lbs. of thorium, 1. 100 lbs. of uranium, 1. 100 lbs. of protactinium, 1. 100 lbs. of neptunium, 1. 100 lbs. of plutonium, 1. 100 lbs. of americium, 1. 100 lbs. of curium, 1. 100 lbs. of berkelium, 1. 100 lbs. of californium, 1. 100 lbs. of einsteinium, 1. 100 lbs. of fermium, 1. 100 lbs. of mendelevium, 1. 100 lbs. of nobelium, 1. 100 lbs. of lawrencium, 1. 100 lbs. of rutherfordium, 1. 100 lbs. of dubnium, 1. 100 lbs. of seaborgium, 1. 100 lbs. of bohrium, 1. 100 lbs. of hassium, 1. 100 lbs. of meitnerium, 1. 100 lbs. of darmstadtium, 1. 100 lbs. of roentgenium, 1. 100 lbs. of copernicium, 1. 100 lbs. of nihonium, 1. 100 lbs. of flerovium, 1. 100 lbs. of livermorium, 1. 100 lbs. of tennessine, 1. 100 lbs. of oganesson.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1868. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) 1. 100 lbs. of pork, 1. 100 lbs. of beef, 1. 100 lbs. of corn, 1. 100 lbs. of wheat, 1. 100 lbs. of rice, 1. 100 lbs. of sugar, 1. 100 lbs. of molasses, 1. 100 lbs. of oil, 1. 100 lbs. of flour, 1. 100 lbs. of meal, 1. 100 lbs. of bran, 1. 100 lbs. of husks, 1. 100 lbs. of straw, 1. 100 lbs. of hay, 1. 100 lbs. of wood, 1. 100 lbs. of coal, 1. 100 lbs. of iron, 1. 100 lbs. of steel, 1. 100 lbs. of copper, 1. 100 lbs. of brass, 1. 100 lbs. of tin, 1. 100 lbs. of lead, 1. 100 lbs. of zinc, 1. 100 lbs. of nickel, 1. 100 lbs. of silver, 1. 100 lbs. of gold, 1. 100 lbs. of platinum, 1. 100 lbs. of palladium, 1. 100 lbs. of rhodium, 1. 100 lbs. of iridium, 1. 100 lbs. of osmium, 1. 100 lbs. of tellurium, 1. 100 lbs. of selenium, 1. 100 lbs. of arsenic, 1. 100 lbs. of antimony, 1. 100 lbs. of bismuth, 1. 100 lbs. of mercury, 1. 100 lbs. of cadmium, 1. 100 lbs. of strontium, 1. 100 lbs. of barium, 1. 100 lbs. of calcium, 1. 100 lbs. of magnesium, 1. 100 lbs. of sodium, 1. 100 lbs. of potassium, 1. 100 lbs. of lithium, 1. 100 lbs. of rubidium, 1. 100 lbs. of cesium, 1. 100 lbs. of francium, 1. 100 lbs. of actinium, 1. 100 lbs. of thorium, 1. 100 lbs. of uranium, 1. 100 lbs. of protactinium, 1. 100 lbs. of neptunium, 1. 100 lbs. of plutonium, 1. 100 lbs. of americium, 1. 100 lbs. of curium, 1. 100 lbs. of berkelium, 1. 100 lbs. of californium, 1. 100 lbs. of einsteinium, 1. 100 lbs. of fermium, 1. 100 lbs. of mendelevium, 1. 100 lbs. of nobelium, 1. 100 lbs. of lawrencium, 1. 100 lbs. of rutherfordium, 1. 100 lbs. of dubnium, 1. 100 lbs. of seaborgium, 1. 100 lbs. of bohrium, 1. 100 lbs. of hassium, 1. 100 lbs. of meitnerium, 1. 100 lbs. of darmstadtium, 1. 100 lbs. of roentgenium, 1. 100 lbs. of copernicium, 1. 100 lbs. of nihonium, 1. 100 lbs. of flerovium, 1. 100 lbs. of livermorium, 1. 100 lbs. of tennessine, 1. 100 lbs. of oganesson.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 10th day of July, 1913, at Dalton, Chattahoochee County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Chattahoochee

Name J. A. Smith

Company 1st Co. 3rd Regt. Inf.

Regiment 1st Regt. Inf.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. STEIN, State Printer, ATLANTA.

1/20/1913

STATE OF GEORGIA

Chattanooga County

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *O.P. Kirby Sumnerville
Georgia; W.A. Strasser Sumnerville Ga*

2. How long and since when have you known J. R. Smith the applicant?
50 years since 1868

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? in Chattanooga County Georgia
a resident since 1880

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Ord Smith enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) St. Albans Vermont 1863

5. How did you obtain your information of this service? Company

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from Oct 1868 to June 1869

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
April 1965 South Korea

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *Back Island, Ill. & Prisoner*

12. When did he leave his Command? Captured Subject where was his Command
when he left it? Massy Creek, Tex. for what cause did he leave? In the service
By whose authority did he leave _____ and how _____

How long was he granted leave? How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? A Prisoner
How do you know? Mr. Kozlov Prisoner Captivity

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. Yes If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? Rock Island Ill and when released?
June 19th 1945

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of April, 1918.
Ordinary
of Chicago County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Chattanooga County

Personally before me comes Bernard J. Knecht who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. A. Smith the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by Items and Value) Smith's house 1 lot - \$2000 B. Thompson 89700 - Hornschoff 10000 Lewis 10000 - 10000 - 232 Acres of Land val \$11600

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) Horse

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?.....

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? _____

4. What relation is the party to applicant? _____

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

8. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? _____

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?
or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of July, 1913.
 J. L. Weather
 Ordinary

of Franklin County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

..... Chattanooga County.

I, John H. Moore, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John H. Moore for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the Ordinary of said County.

service and O. G. Worsham & J. K. Beathers who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of Chas. T. Gage shows that Gage and wife
value for tax is in 1908 \$ 110.00 for 1909 \$ 124.00 for 1910 \$ 119.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of Aug 1918
W. B. Smith Ordinary

of Chattanooga County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and all witnesses in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the truth you shall give shall be the truth truth so help you God."

2. Additional questions may be asked if the answers are insufficient.

3. All answers must be taken before the Ordinary and certain questions may be asked.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, and wife of the holder is unnecessary.

George Winston Ordinary
of *Cheshire* County

You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God.
Additional answers may be attached if blank spaces are furnished.
All answers must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.
If applicant has no property or all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavit of freehold is unnecessary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatham County, }

I, *John H. Smith*, hereby authorize *John H. Smith*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at *my* by *John H. Smith*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18th*

day of *July* 1898.

Executed in presence of

John H. Smith

John H. Smith

John H. Smith [L.S.]

Smith, J. H.
Chatham Co. Ga.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
From Pension 1896
From July 1896 to 1897
**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.**

Name *John H. Smith*
County *Chatham*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*
2/21 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John H. Smith

SEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatham County.

I, J. W. Smith,
of Chatham County, Georgia,
 hereby authorize Sam Allen
of Chatham County, Georgia,
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by check
 at Sam Allen

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
 day of July, 1898.
J. W. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. Shanks
John H. H. H. H. H.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatham County.

I, J. W. Smith,
of Chatham County, Georgia,
 hereby authorize Sam Allen
of Chatham County, Georgia,
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by check
 at Sam Allen

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
 day of January, 1899.
J. W. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John M. M. M. M.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

From Pensioning 1896
From 268 1897

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name J. W. Smith
 County Chatham
 Disability Invalid
 Amount, \$ 50
2/21 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

ABC

No data

Smith, J. W.

Chatham Co.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

From Pensioning 1899

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name J. W. Smith
 County Chatham
 Disability Invalid
 Amount, \$ 50
2/15 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

N.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

of County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company, of 12th Regiment of Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

He was wounded in the right arm by a bullet from a rifle, which entered the arm just below the shoulder, and passed out of the arm just below the elbow, and the arm was so badly injured that it was necessary to amputate it just below the elbow.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 24th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Chattahoochee* county been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of July

1898.

POST-OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of July 1898.

Ordinary

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

of County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *12th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Georgia*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *14th* day of *August*, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

He was wounded in the right arm by a bullet from a rifle, which entered the arm just below the shoulder, and passed out of the arm just below the elbow, and the arm was so badly injured that it was necessary to amputate it just below the elbow.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 24th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Chattahoochee* County been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of July

1899.

POST-OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

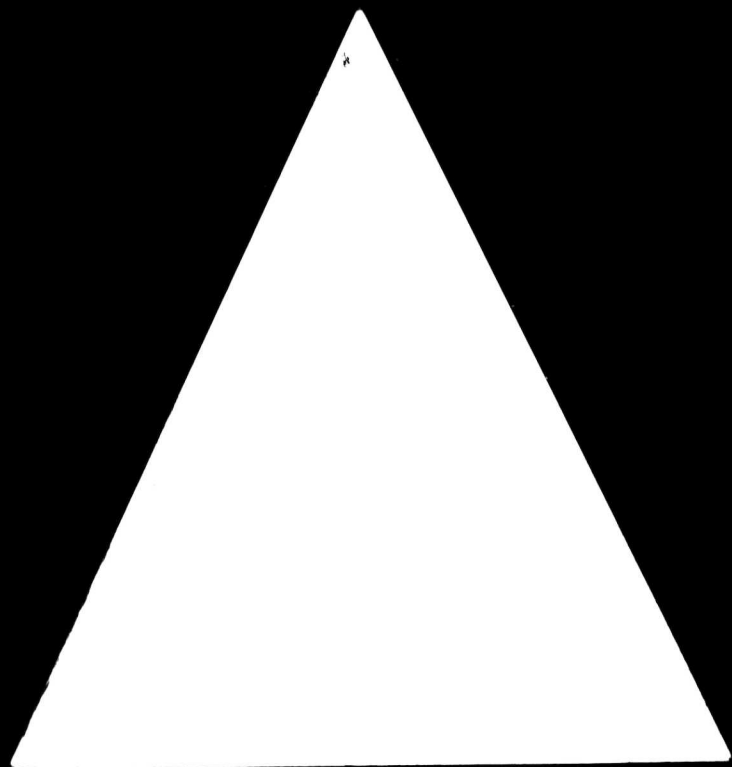
Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *January* 1899.

Ordinary

County.



Pension Office- 9-15-1911.

Must state and prove the number of the state regiment so as to identify applicant and witness with the known command. The law requires that this fact be stated and proven. cannot be overlooked.

J. E. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Chattanooga
Smith
Challenge

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Chas. P. Rynd, State Printer

5/15/11
5/15 = 1911
4/17-1912

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes George W. Hamilton who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Wm. Sulistria Smith of said County and know what property she owned on 1th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property \$ None
Notes and accounts due \$ None
Total \$ None

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 1th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$ None
Money, Notes and Accounts \$ None

Schedule (B).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land... worth \$ None
Horses and Mules \$ None
Cows and Hogs \$ None
Other Property \$ None
Income and Earnings \$ None
Total Value of all property and effects \$ None

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

1st day of April 1911 George W. Hamilton
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, George W. Hamilton Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Wm. Sulistria Smith the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 1th Nov. 1908.

That I also know George W. Hamilton the witness who swears to the service of husband, and George W. Hamilton who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns for 1910 \$ 00 Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of April 1911

George W. Hamilton Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes George W. Hamilton who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? George W. Hamilton, Cherokee Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Wm. Sulistria Smith applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Resided in this State all her life, no marriage.
4. When and to whom was she married? Joe Smith How do you know? Information
5. How long and since when did you know Joseph Smith her husband? Since 1860
6. When and where did Joseph Smith the husband of Applicant die? At Chattooga Camp, Ga. don't know when
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None

Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Joe Smith enlist?
Enlisted in Spring of 1864, in Company B, State Troops, Hottel's
2nd Cav. Regiment, New York

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes I was Captain of Co. B
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? until May 12, 1865
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 12, 1865 at Kingston, Ga.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? I was there at surrender and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? None when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) None By whose authority did he leave his Command? None left and how long was he granted leave? None How do you know all this?
Personal knowledge, I was present with him and the band

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? None left his Command

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28 day of April 1911 E. W. Hamilton Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary in and for said county certify that G. W. Hamilton is a citizen of this county, and was sworn by me before and any of the foregoing questions, and that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit. April 28th 1911.
W. J. Webb Ord.

Must state and prove the number of the State regiment no an to identify applicant and witness with the known command. The law requires that this fact be stated and proven. Cannot be overlooked.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

Personally before me comes Lucinda Smith said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Lucinda Smith, near Sea
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? since 1860
3. When, where and to whom were you married? in May, 1860, to Gen. Charles
Connerly, late of Georgia Militia
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Company D
1st Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div. Georgia Militia
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 1864, Fort Jackson, La.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? yes, present
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? no
8. Where was his command when he left?
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? no
- j. When and where did your husband die? Oct. 1864, Chattahoochee, La.
- k. Were you residing together when he died?
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? not living together
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) nothing
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) nothing
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value. nothing
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? none
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of April, 1911, at Chattahoochee County.

Lucinda Smith

Ordinary

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Chattahoochee

Name

Lucinda Smith

Widow of

Charles Connerly

Chattahoochee

Chattahoochee

Chattahoochee

Chattahoochee

FILED

Chattahoochee

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State?
 If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? *Lucinda B. Roll*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *10th* day of *April*, 192*5*
John O. Davis Ordinary
 of *Chattanooga* County.

State of Georgia, Floyd County.

Personally Came before me the undersigned official E.A. Keith well known to said attesting officer as being of trustworthy character who being by me duly sworn says on oath that he was well acquainted with Joseph B. Smith and knew him before and after he was married to Miss Cynda George and remembers that they were married May 25th. 1865 and that they lived together as man and wife to his certain knowledge up to his death and that she still remains his widow.

Further that he attended this wedding and was present at same.

Further that he has no interest in the recovery of a pension by this applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this April 6th. 1911.

E. A. Keith
John O. Davis
 Ordinary Floyd County, Ga.

Smith, Lucinda (Mrs)

For *Chattanooga* County

1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For *Miss Lucinda B. Smith* Ordinary
Resident of Chattanooga

Date of Death *April 10th* 192*5*

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid

APR 17

W. A. Harris 1925
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Georgia Chattahoochee County
 Personally before me, before one
 J. D. McCoy who being duly sworn
 he deposes and says that he personally
 and well acquainted with Joseph
 B. Smith from 1864 to the time of
 his death which occurred in Chattahoochee
 County, Georgia, and that he was
 at home at Selma, Alabama, in August
 and September 1864 and while
 at Selma saw Joseph B. Smith
 in actual service in the 8th
 Georgia Cavalry, Company B, State
 Troops, Voluntary Brigade and from
 information received he was a true
 and faithful soldier to the surrender,
 and I further depose that Joseph
 B. Smith was duly married to Emma
 Leona May on the 20th May 1865 and that they lived
 together as husband and wife until
 his death and she is still his dependent
 widow.

J. D. McCoy
 Sworn to and Subscribed, before me
 this 13th day of April 1912

J. D. Johnston Ordinary
 I hereby certify that J. D. McCoy is
 true and faithful to the full
 faith and credit, Apr 18th 1912

J. D. Johnston Ordinary

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Chattahoochee County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Austin Gaylor,

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew Mrs. Lucinda Smith, of said County, and that said Pensioner

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Chattahoochee

County, in this State, on the 1 day of March 1925, and that

a Pension of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and

unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving,

and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$115.50

per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 19th day of March 1925

J. D. Johnston Ordinary

Chattahoochee County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Austin Gaylor

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Chattahoochee County.

I, J. D. Johnston, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know Austin Gaylor, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith

and credit; that I also know Mrs. Lucinda Smith, while in life and that this

was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Chattahoochee County, and

was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars

in said County for 1924, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot

of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached

hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 19th day of March 1925.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. D. Johnston Ordinary

Chattahoochee County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.

2nd. Require that claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew weak to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then delivers the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Except in bills for burial—must write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Require this application, and attached bills, with your own endorsement to the Pension Department.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filed out.

8th. Accept no fee for having made you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioners, children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

OFFICE OF
COURT OF ORDINARY
CHATTOOGA COUNTY

Summerville, Ga.

J. F. JOHNSTON
ORDINARY

Mrs. Lucinda Smith, Dr

To Dr. R. E. Talley,

F by 24 th	1925, To one Professional Visit	\$2.00
" 25	" " " "	2.00
" 26	" " " "	2.00
" 27	" " " "	2.00
" 28	" " " "	2.00
Mch 1st	" " " "	2.00
		<hr/> \$12.00

Personally comes before me Dr. R. E. Talley, who being duly

Sworn, says the above account is correct.

R. E. Talley, M.D.

GEORGIA CHATTOOGA COUNTY:

Sworn to and subscribed to before me

this March 18th 1925.

J. F. Johnston Ordinary
Chattooga County, Georgia.

OFFICE OF
COURT OF ORDINARY
CHATTOOGA COUNTY

Summerville, Ga.

J. F. JOHNSTON
ORDINARY

BURIAL EXPENSES OF Mrs. Lucinda Smith, Dr.

The Trion Company. Trion, Georgia

March 2 1925. To Casket Complete,	\$90.00
" 2 " " Horse hire,	10.00
	<hr/> \$100.00

GEORGIA CHATTOOGA COUNTY:

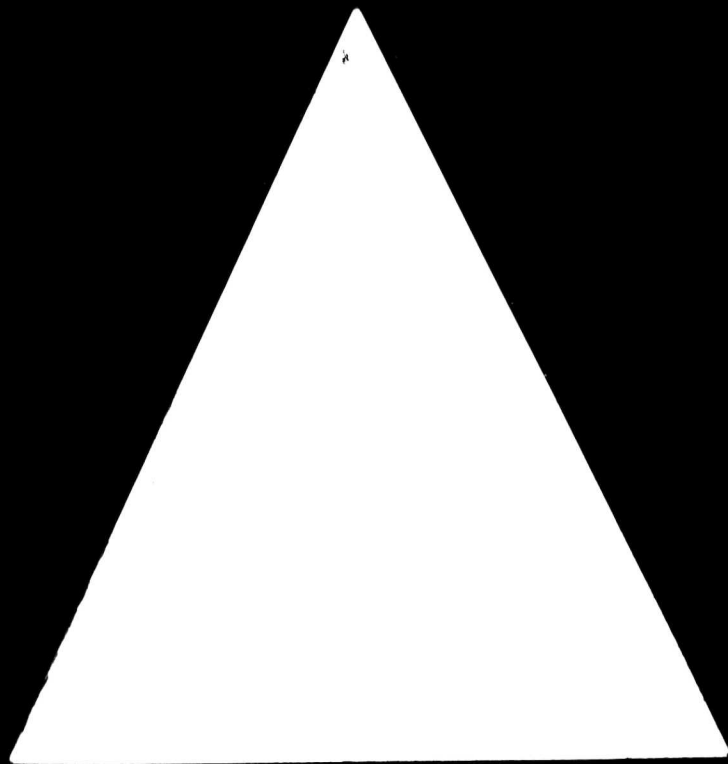
Personally comes before me, J. Leo Baker,

Undertaker for The Trion Company, who being duly sworn says the above account is correct.

This March 19th 1925.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this March 19th 1925.

J. Leo Baker Undertaker for The Trion Co.
J. F. Johnston Ordinary
Chattooga County, Ga.



Smith, Mary A. E.
Chillicothe
Put on September
No. 104
Over C. K. Jan 1944
Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Whitton*
Name *Mrs Mary A. Smith*
Widow of *J. A. Smith*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/30/41

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

Personally before me comes Mark A. Smith of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of A. D. Smith whom in the County of Chattahoochee State of Georgia was married on the 9th day of Nov 1899 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Nov 1899 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Chattahoochee County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Soldier's Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60 in Chattahoochee County for 1899 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company H-39th Regiment, Inf (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of A. D. Smith he was in the use and possession of the following property

of the cash value of \$ None
 What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) None

<u>00</u> Acres land	\$ <u>00</u>
<u>00</u> Horses and Mules	\$ <u>00</u>
<u>00</u> Hogs, Cows, etc	\$ <u>00</u>
Total Cash value of all property	\$ <u>00</u>

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Chattahoochee and she has so continuously resided since Nov 14th day of Nov 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Oct 1900 Miss Mary A. Smith Widow
J. A. Smith Ordinary.
 of Chattahoochee County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

Personally before me come J. A. Smith known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary A. Smith who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of A. D. Smith who died in Chattahoochee County in said State of Georgia on 4th day of Nov 1899 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of A. D. Smith on the 9th day of Nov 1899 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since Nov 1899 and that the J. A. Smith was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Chattahoochee County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Oct 1900 J. A. Smith
J. A. Smith Ordinary.
 of Chattahoochee County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Chattahoochee

Name Mrs. Mary A. Smith

Widow of A. D. Smith

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. A. Smith & J. S. Pledge who after being sworn, oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know William H. Smith of said County and knew her said husband J. A. Smith at his death on the day of Nov 1907 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: None

of the value of \$ 00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: None

of the value of \$ 00
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Oct 1910
J. A. Smith
J. S. Pledge of Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, J. A. Smith Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. William H. Smith the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the Nov 8 1908.

That I also know J. A. Smith & J. S. Pledge witnesses to marriage and I also know J. A. Smith & J. S. Pledge who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Cherokee County shows that None returned property to the amount of 00 for 1908 \$ 00 for 1909 \$ 00 for 1910 \$ 00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Oct 1910
(SEAL) J. A. Smith Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Georgia } To any Judge, Justice
Pike County } of The Inferior Court
Justice of The Peace
or Minister of The Gospel,
You are hereby authorized to join
James D. Smith & Mary A. F. Mallett in
The Holy State of Matrimony,
according to The Constitution and
Laws of This State, and for so doing
This shall be your sufficient License,
Given Under my hand and Seal This the
9th day of November 1847

Wiley E. Mangham C.C.O. (S)

Georgia }
Pike County } I do certify that James D. Smith
and Mary A. F. Mallett were
duly joined in Matrimony by me
This the 9th day of November 1847

Wm. Aikin, J.P.

Recorded This 28th December 1847

W E Mangham C.C.O.

Georgia }
Pike County } I J W Means Ordinary of said
County hereby certify that The
above and foregoing is a true and correct
copy of The marriage License & marriage
Certificate of James D. Smith & Mary A. F.
Mallett as they appear of The record
of Marriages now of record in The
Office of The Ordinary of said County,
Given under my hand and The seal of The
The Court of Ordinary of Pike County Georgia
This October 22nd 1848

J. W. Means Ordinary of
Pike County, Georgia

His October 22nd 1986

J. H. Means Ordinary of
Pike County, Georgia

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, *John William & Caroline*
do hereby authorize *John William & Caroline*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
payable to me by the State of Georgia, at *any* place,
By: *John William & Caroline*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *July*, 1898.

Executed in the presence of

J. J. Harris
John William & Caroline

[L. S.]

Pension Office 7/26/89
Do the witnesses each swear
to the whole of the writing above,
their names or do the witnesses
know & know or wish of them
confine or limit this witness
to what is written of him their
respective signatures?
Do all the witnesses know
that he died at the time
stated & from the cause
mentioned?
Rich Johnson
Surv of Pension

app^d 3/11/89
Rich Johnson
Surv of Pension
Smith & Co
Cherokee Co
Widow's Pension,
1898.

PAID TO
Mr R & Smith
OF
Cherokee Co County,
Widow of *Richard Johnson*
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

Warrant Issued.
3/11 1898
AND HANDED TO
A. D. C.
W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/14/98-3/11/98

Form No. 5.

I, M. A. Jones hereby authorize Samuel Wilson & Associates
of Philadelphia, Pa. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to Samuel Wilson & Associates at Philadelphia, Pa.
by check

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *April* 1898, *B. C.*

Executed in the presence of

Prison Apr 26 1898
 Do the mⁱⁿus each owe
 to the whole of the mⁱⁿus
 their names or do the mⁱⁿus
 owe a thing or a whole of them
 again or must this be once
 to what is mⁱⁿus of her then
 respect signatures?
 Do all the mⁱⁿus know
 both he and at the time
 state & from the cause
 mⁱⁿus?

Philo Johnson
 Care of Presnⁱⁿ

apx - 3/11/89
 1250
 Smith St
 Chicago, Ill

**Widow's Pension,
1898.**

PAID TO
Mrs. P. E. Smith

OF
Charlotte
County,
Widow of ~~Robert~~ *Robert* *and* *1/2*

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Consultant of Finance

Warrant Issued.

3/11 1898
AND HANDED TO
A. A. C.

HARRISON STATE SENATOR STEPHEN

HARRISON STATE SENATOR STEPHEN

2/14/98 - 3/11/98

Form No. 1.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Cherokee
 Mrs. D. E. Smith who being sworn according to law, says under
 oath that she is the widow of Amph L. Smith, who was a soldier in
 the service of the Confederate States, or Georgia State troops, and served as a member of Company, B, of
 the 9th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said service on or about the
10th day of March, 1862, and was killed in battle at Chickamauga.

up to March
of 1864. (See Note No. 1). Attended with Meunier
while in service in upper Fort Sumner while R. C.
Loach direct was in camp in Father's command
who in camp above Knapville being his improved
suffering to be for a long time and suffered some
debility at home, he went back to his command
but only to be again out of home was never able
to do any more Army service. Distress came on
a long followed consumption of lungs and
suffered in suffering run on the 16th of
June 1865 he died death resulting from cancer
brought on by service in Army of the
Confederate States

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army; and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 17th day of August 1867, and that she was born in the State of Georgia, and has resided in Georgia continuously since the 17th day of September 18th 1842; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 6th December, 1897, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the Widow of said deceased soldier's husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1898, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted; and she swears that the foregoing is true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
8th day of July, 1898. } R. E. Smith
John A. Smith }
County Clerk. Post Office, Spring Lake

NOTE 1.—State in blank the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army and not from any other cause, and when and where such disease originated.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF CHATTAUGA

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses *B. L. Hoxey* and *H. A. Brownfield* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally says under oath that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *E. E. Smith* now a resident of the County of *Chattauga* State of Georgia, is the widow of *George Smith* who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *9th* Regiment of *Georgia* State Volunteers. The said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *15th* day of *March* 1862. That while in said service or by reason of said service in the Army, he died on the *16th* day of *June* 1865 from the following cause: *He was attacked with Dysentery in March, 1864 while in service, and upon his recovery to get home he found some one had come back to the army as soon as he was able to return but being still weak, and being sent to gather with others from some place, he became comatose and died within a short time after this he began to laugh, the soldiers of his company heard him in great hope and was unable to return to the army, death resulted from the diarrhoea and perhaps from consumption of lungs as an immediate cause in his case and cause of death, which resulted in his death in June 1865.*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were: *We were in some company and were in same place with him and were present when he left the army, and there when he returned, and again when he found that he was laughing, and of us saw him die.*

We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the *15th* day of *August* 1862, and so remained until his death, since then she has not again married, and that she resided in said State of Georgia continuously since the *15th* day of *August* 1862.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *3rd* day of *July* 1888.

B. L. Hoxey, Attesting Officer
H. A. Brownfield
Ordinary.

E. E. Smith
Ordinary.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF CHATTAUGA

In and for said County of *Chattauga* Ordinary

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *E. E. Smith* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia since the

—day of *June* 1886, and has not yet lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witness, to-wit: *B. L. Hoxey* and *H. A. Brownfield*

whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before the same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *3rd* day of *August* 1888.

Richd Johnson
Ordinary.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

Richd Johnson
Commissioner of Pensions.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in the service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for anyone living out of the State of Georgia.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

The facts to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Witnesses must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.

If proofs must be made out the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out power of Attorney authorizing some one, who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

By order of the Governor,

RICH'D JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Chattahoochee County.

I, E. E. Smith hereby authorize Mr. W. A. Wright of Chattahoochee Co. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Logansville Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of January 1890.

R. E. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Martin Codrington

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

I, R. E. Smith hereby authorize Mr. W. A. Wright of Chattahoochee Co. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Logansville Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of January 1900.

R. E. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Martin Codrington

Smith, R. E. Mrs.
Chattahoochee County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 1097

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. R. E. Smith

of
Chattahoochee County
Widow of High School

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

2/1
77

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Smith, R. E. (Mrs.)
Chattahoochee County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 986

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. E. Smith

of
Chattahoochee County,
Widow of High School

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

Feb 13
Wright

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Chatterbox*

Personally Comes Mrs.

R. E. Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1842. That she is the Widow of

John D. Smith

who was a soldier in Company

of the *92*Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March

1862 and served in the Army up to

1864. That he lost his

life on the

10th

day of

June

1864. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Since the death of said soldier, I have continued to live in the army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Chatterbox* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of *May*, 1899.

Ordinary.

*R. E. Smith*Post-Office *Georgia* Ga.

State of Georgia,

Chatterbox County.with Mrs. *R. E. Smith*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

15th

day of

June

1859.

Given under my official signature and seal this the

17th

day of

May

1899.

*John M. Smith*Ordinary of *Chatterbox* County

Official Seal

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Chatterbox*

Personally Comes Mrs.

R. E. Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1842. That she is the Widow of

John D. Smith

who was a soldier in Company

B2

of the

*92*Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March

1862 and served in the Army up to

1864. That he lost his

life on the

10th

day of

June

1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Since the death of said soldier, I have continued to live in the army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Chatterbox* County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of *May*, 1900.

Ordinary.

*R. E. Smith*Post Office *Georgia* Ga.

State of Georgia,

Chatterbox County.with Mrs. *R. E. Smith*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

15th

day of

June

1859.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

20th

day of

May

1900.

*John M. Smith*Ordinary of *Chatterbox* County.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Butter County,

Georgia chadroses County,
I John Hester Ordinary,
in and for said County, do hereby
certify that the witnesses in
Exhibit, J. P. O'Neal, and
J. A. Brownfield in reference to
Prison claims of Mrs. J. A. Smith
widow of August L. Smith, testifies
to the full fact of their apprehen-
sion (except Mr. O'Neal who he
was not present at Mr. Smith's
death)
hired under my hand and
official signature.
Dec 10th 1888.
John Hester
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

I, *R. E. Smith* hereby authorize
one Mr. J. M. Smith of *Atlanta Ga.*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at *Myrtle*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *22nd*
day of *Dec* 1900

R. E. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

I, *R. E. Smith* hereby authorize
one Mr. J. M. Smith of *Atlanta Ga.*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at *Myrtle*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *22nd*
day of *Dec* 1902

R. E. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

Smith, R. E. Mrs.
Chattahoochee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. *135*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. R. E. Smith

OF

Chattahoochee County.

Widow of *R. E. Smith*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

AND HANDLED TO

J. M. Smith

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Smith, R. E. (Mrs.)
Chattahoochee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. *1702*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. R. E. Smith

OF

Chattahoochee County.

Widow of *R. E. Smith*

Co. *70* Regiment *5th Div.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

AND HANDLED TO

J. M. Smith

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Chattahoochee*

Personally Comes Mrs.

R. E. Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Chattahoochee* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Jan 18th 1842*.

That she is the Widow of

High-Ed Smith

who was a soldier in Company

B of the

Regiment of

Georgia
Infantry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

Nov

1864. That he lost his

life on the

10th

day of

Jan

1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of Chronic dysentery at
home in Chattahoochee County Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Chattahoochee* County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

22nd day of *Dec*

1900

Ordinary.

Post Office

R. E. Smith
Sperry Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of *Chattahoochee*I *John McArthur*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *R. E. Smith*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

1st

day of

Jan

1860

Given under my official signature and seal, this

25th

day of

Dec

1900

Ordinary of *Chattahoochee* County.(Official)
(Seal)

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Chattahoochee*

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

R. E. Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Chattahoochee* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Jan 18th 1842*.

That she is the Widow of

High-Ed Smith

who was a soldier in Company

10 of the

9th

Regiment of

Georgia
Infantry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

November

1864. That he lost his

life on the

10th

day of

Jan

1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died on the shore of the
Chattahoochee river in the
camp

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Chattahoochee* County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *16th* day of *July* 1902

Ordinary.

Post Office

R. E. Smith
Sperry Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of *Chattahoochee*I *John McArthur*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *R. E. Smith*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

1st

day of

July

1860

Given under my official signature and seal, this

16th

day of

July

1902

(Official)
(Seal)*John McArthur*Ordinary of *Chattahoochee* County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterbox County.

I, R. E. Smith, hereby authorize
Sam W. A. Wright of Chatterbox Co.,
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Sperry Ga.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th
day of Jan 1903.

R. E. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatterbox County.

I, R. E. Smith, hereby authorize
Sam W. A. Wright of Chatterbox Co.,
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Sperry Ga.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th
day of January 1904.

R. E. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

Smith, R. E. (m)
Chatterbox, Ga.
To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 25511.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mr. R. E. Smith
OF
Chatterbox County,
Widow of R. E. Smith,
Co. G Regiment 5th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 26 1903.

AND HANDLED TO
21

Smith, R. E. (m)
Chatterbox, Ga.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 2523

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO
Mr. R. E. Smith
OF
Chatterbox County,
Widow of R. E. Smith,
Co. G Regiment 5th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 26 1904.

AND HANDLED TO
21

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattahoochee

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs

R E Smith

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Chattahoochee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of

N E Smith who was a soldier in Company B of the 94 Regiment of Pa

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Mar 1861 and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his life on the 10/2 day of June 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Chronic Dysentery at Contraband camp. He army, died in Chattahoochee Co.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Chattahoochee County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1/10 day of Jan 1903. R E Smith Post Office Dugely Ga

State of Georgia,

County of ChattahoocheeI, John Mattox

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. R E Smith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1/10 day of Jan 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1/10 day of Jan 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Chattahoochee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattahoochee

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs

R E Smith

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Chattahoochee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of

N E Smith who was a soldier in Company B of the 94 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Mar 1861, and served in the Army up to November 1864. That he lost his life on the June day of 10/2 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Chronic Dysentery at Contraband camp. He army, died in Chattahoochee Co.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Chattahoochee County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1/10 day of Jan 1904. R E Smith Post Office Dugely Ga

State of Georgia,

County of ChattahoocheeI, John Mattox

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. R E Smith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1/10 day of Jan 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1/10 day of Jan 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Chattahoochee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, Mrs R E Smith, hereby authorize
Philip Cook of Hulton County Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Mrs R E Smith at Summerville Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of Jan 1906.

Mrs R E Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J P Johnston Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, Mrs R E Smith, hereby authorize
Philip Cook of Hulton County Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
him at Summerville Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th
day of Jan 1906.

Mrs R E Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J P Johnston Ordinary

Smith, R. E. (Mrs)
Chattahoochee County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1905.

No. 2466

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs R E Smith

PAID TO

1

OF

Chattahoochee County,

Widow of Philip Cook

Co. B Regiment 9

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

1905.

This Pension is Payable to the Beneficiary On Demand.
Cash, or by Check, or by Draft on the Treasury.

Smith, R. E. (Mrs)
Chattahoochee County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1906.

No. 653

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

1

OF

Chattahoochee County,

Widow of R E Smith

Co. B Regiment 9

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

1906.

This Pension is Payable to the Beneficiary On Demand. Cash, or by Check, or by Draft on the Treasury.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattanooga

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

R E Smith

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Chattanooga State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842.

That she is the Widow of Hugh S Smith who was a soldier in Company B of the 9 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to November 1864. That he lost his life on the 16th day of June 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) died in Chattanooga County Ga of Consumption and on the 16th June 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Chattanooga County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Jan 1905. J P Johnston Ordinary.

Post-Office Sydney Ga

State of Georgia, Chattanooga County. I, J P Johnston Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. R E Smith who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Jan 1864.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jan 1905. J P Johnston Ordinary of Chattanooga County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chattanooga

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

R E Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Chattanooga State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842.

That she is the Widow of Hugh S Smith who was a soldier in Company B of the 9 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to November 1864. That he lost his life on the June 16 day of June 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) died in Chattanooga County Ga of Consumption and on the 16th June 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Chattanooga County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Jan 1906. J P Johnston Ordinary.

Post-Office Sydney Ga

State of Georgia, Chattanooga County. I, J P Johnston Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. R E Smith who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Jan 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of Jan 1906. J P Johnston Ordinary of Chattanooga County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Official Seal.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee COUNTY.

I, R. E. Smith hereby authorize

Wesley, Shropshire of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check at Summerville Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd

day of Jan 1907.

Wesley R. E. Smith [r. s.]

Executed in presence of

J. G. Johnston
Ordinary.

Wesley R. E. Smith
Chattahoochee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 10374

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. R. E. Smith

OF

Chattahoochee County,

Widow of Wesley R. Shropshire

Co. B Regiment 9 Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 4 1907,

AND HANDLED TO

[Signature]

See W. Bureau, State Printer, Albany

WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

County of Chattahoochee } R E Smith

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Chattahoochee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842.

That she is the Widow of

Nugent J. Smith who was a soldier in Company B of the 9th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to November 1864. That he lost his life on the 16th day of June 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Chattahoochee Georgia on the 16th day of June 1865 of Consumption

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Chattahoochee County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of June 1907.

J P Johnston Ordinary.

Mrs R E Smith Post Office Superior Ga

State of Georgia,

I, J P Johnston

Chattahoochee County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. R E Smith, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 16th day of June 1865.

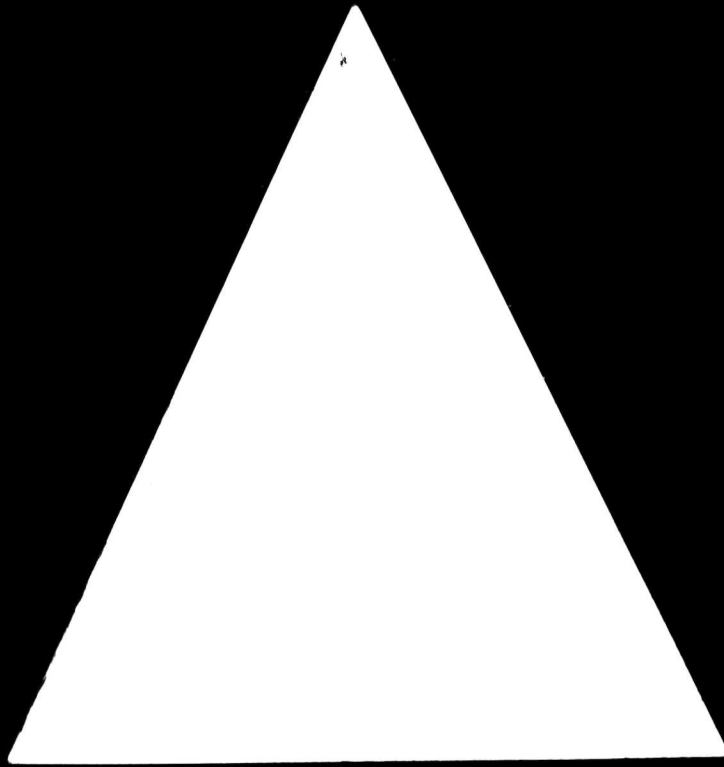
Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of June 1907.

{ Official
Seal }

J P Johnston Ordinary of Chattahoochee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Sarah E. Smith
Sept 18 1899

No. *1*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910

County *Wayne*

Name *Mary C. Smith*

Widow of *John A. Smith*

Company *H*

Regiment *9th Regt*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Index Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

714-1918

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA, Chattooga COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. A. C. Smith of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of A. A. Smith to whom in the County of Chattooga State of Georgia she was married on the 19th day of Aug 1896, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in May 11th 1898, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Chattooga County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Seventy-sixth Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 92 in Chattooga County for 10/8 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company H Regiment 5th (Volunteers of State Militia)

At the death of A. A. Smith he was in the use and possession of the following property 50 Acres of Land of the cash value of \$ 000

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.) in Chattooga County
105 Acres land \$ 800
 Horses and Mules \$
 Hogs, Cows, etc. \$ 40
 Total Cash value of all property \$ 840

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Chattooga and she has so continuously resided since 24 day of August 1898
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of June 1918 A. C. Smith

Ordinary,
 of _____ County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA, Chattooga COUNTY

Personally before me come A. H. Glenn known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. A. C. Smith who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of A. A. Smith who died in Chattooga County in said State of Georgia on 11 day of May 1898, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of A. A. Smith on the 19th day of Aug 1896 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 19 day of May 1896 and that the Res. was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Chattooga County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Sept 1918 A. H. Glenn
go go Ordinary,
 of Chattooga County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Not on Under Act of July 11, 1910

County Chattooga
 Name Mrs. A. C. Smith
 Widow of A. A. Smith
 Company H
 Regiment 5th
 Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions
 When Printing On, State Printer, Atlanta

7/4-1918

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Chattooga County

Personally before me comes R. L. Hollens who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. S. C. Smith of said County and knew her said husband J. H. Smith at his death on the 11 day of May 1918 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following erty to-wit: 232 acres of land

of the value of \$1200 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following prop- erty at his death to-wit: 202 acres of land

of the value of \$1000

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12th day of August 1918

G. G. Robinson Ordinary,

of Chattooga County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Chattooga County

I, G. G. Robinson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. S. C. Smith the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

191

That I also know

witness as to marriage and I also know

who I know to be a resident freeholder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Chattooga County shows that Smith returned property to the amount of \$1157 for 1908, \$1198 for 1909, \$1152 for 1910, \$1003 for 1911, \$1000 for 1912, \$800 for 1913, \$1200 for 1914, \$800 for 1915, \$940 for 1916, \$800 for 1917, \$400 for 1918 \$00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12 day of Aug 1918

(SEAL)

G. G. Robinson Ordinary,
Chattooga County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

No. *100*

Marriage License

GEORGIA CHATTAHOOGA

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Joseph W. Smith and Sarah C. Davidson
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of
Dec. 1870 *Saml. Hawkins* *Ordinary*

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** CHATTAHOOGA COUNTY

I Certify that Joseph W. Smith and Sarah C. Davidson
were joined in Matrimony by me this 15th day of Dec. *Nineteen Hundred*
and
Recorded *19* *G. C. Crawford, J. M.*
Ordinary

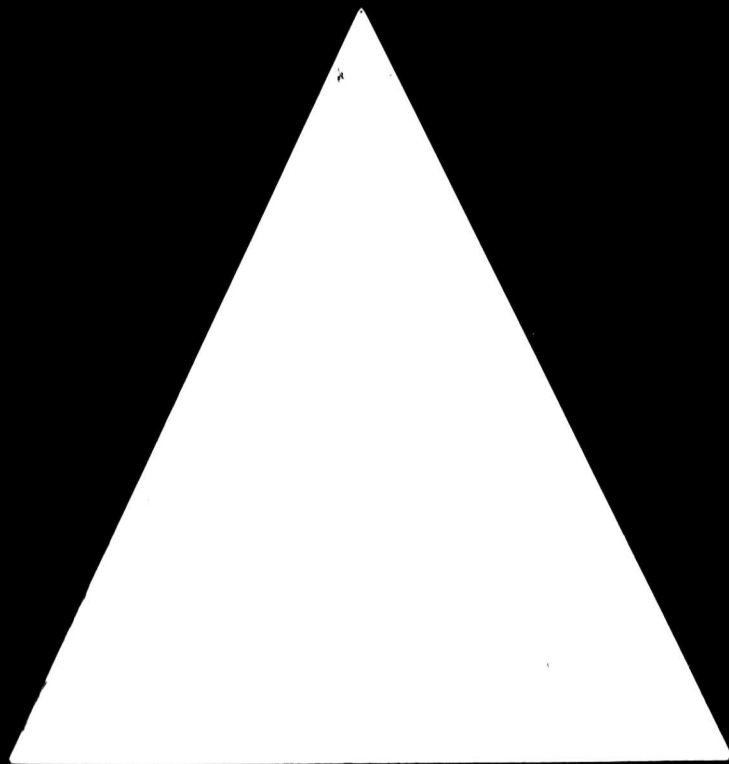
State of Georgia, County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE ss.

I, , Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct
transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
Ordinary, this the day of 191 .



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barrow COUNTY.

I, W. D. Sparks

being authorized by me of Barrow County, Georgia,

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me

at Barrow County, Georgia, this 1st day of July 1898.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of July 1898.

Executed in presence of W. D. Sparks [S]

John Henry Egan

⁶⁴⁹
W. D. Sparks, W. D.
No. 16
W. D. Sparks, W. D.

INDIGENT PENSION
1898.

Name W. D. Sparks

County Barrow

Approved _____ 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

649 Spencer, W.
No. 6 Cottonwood

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chattahoochee County.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. S. Sparks for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
B. L. Knox
2. Are you acquainted with Mrs. S. Sparks, the applicant, if so how long have you known him for about thirty seven years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
in Chattahoochee Co. I know that he has lived here more than 30 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Summersville Ga May 1861 Co B 7th Regt Light I was a Private in same Co B with him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Was with him up to Battle of Gettysburg he was badly wounded there and from Hospital was transferred to home where he was taken prisoner carried to Camp Douglas where he remained the rest of war when he was paroled. Later I was captured and sent to Camp Douglas where I found him in prison.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge).
no property no income, he has lived since the war on this County and was blind, and has accumulated no property from pocket money
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1860 and 1867, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had a home and a small household, but his health failing, and his arms disabled he was compelled to let his son have the place and put a substitute with him.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom?
his son took his horse by agreement that he should father a mother this arrangement was made some time in 1894
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? farm work
he suffers from the paralysis of right arm and has trouble of Rheumatism. He trouble in mind is result of wound
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? no by reason of paralysis, pain, and Rheumatism
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By his son's labor and the little help he could do
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
nothing but his own labor
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? his son in right arm paralysis same book but he did not know it till he was attacked with Rheumatism which has entirely disabled him from plowing, as he can't work but little, hence in the one hand and inability to work he is unable to do about any labor
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th day of July, 1898. B. L. Knox Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

Personally came before me Dr. J. H. Moore M.D. and Dr. J. H. Moore M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, my on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. S. Sparks, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Said Mrs. S. Sparks. Suffer from partial paralysis of right arm and hand, result of am shot wound. He is also afflicted with attacks of Rheumatism Muscular which has disabled him in lower extremities to an extent that he is entirely unable physically to do any labor by which he could earn a living.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of July, 1898. Dr. J. H. Moore M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattahoochee County.

I, J. H. Moore M.D., Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Mrs. S. Sparks resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of January, 1896 and that the witnesses, viz. Dr. J. H. Moore M.D. and Dr. J. H. Moore M.D. are of true worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Chattahoochee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 \$11.15 Dollars of property, and in 1897 \$10.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24th day of July, 1898. J. H. Moore M.D. Ordinary of Chattahoochee County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. A. Sparks

hereby authorize

Am. S. A. Wright

of

Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me

at

Summersville

by Cluck

Witness my hand and seal this 5-2 day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

Am. S. A. Wright

W. A. Sparks

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. A. Sparks

hereby authorize

Am. S. A. Wright of Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me

at Summersville

by Cluck

Witness my hand and seal, this 27 day of Dec 1899.

W. A. Sparks

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Am. S. A. Wright

Sparks W. A.
Cherokee

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 3059

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name W. A. Sparks

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

11/24

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. A.

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. A.

Sparks William S.

Cherokee

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1935

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name W. A. Sparks

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

January 24

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. A.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears W.S. Sparks of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1861 day of April 1861; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of four years in Company B, of 56th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic indigestion - diarrhoea -

thin from loss of sleep that he cannot
earn a profit from his property
that his property consists of the following items: some amount
of household and kitchen furniture
of the value of 25 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Chattooga county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15th day of January 1899, W.S. Sparks Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

I, John M. Mattox Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.S. Sparks the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1899.



John M. Mattox Ordinary Chattooga County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chattooga County.

Personally appears W.S. Sparks of Chattooga County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1861 day of April 1861; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of four years in Company B, of 56th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic indigestion - diarrhoea -
thin from loss of sleep that he cannot
earn a profit from his property
that his property consists of the following items: some amount
of household and kitchen furniture
of the value of 25 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Chattooga county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15th day of January 1899, W.S. Sparks Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Chattooga County.

I, John M. Mattox Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.S. Sparks the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1899.



John M. Mattox Ordinary Chattooga County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County

hereby authorize

Wm. W. Sparks

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Wm. W. Sparks

in

Witness my hand and seal, this *11th* day of *Dec* 1902.

Wm. W. Sparks

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Wm. W. Sparks

For Those Already Enrolled.

1123

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Wm. W. Sparks*

County *Chattahoochee*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

1123

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. W. Sparks

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Notary Public, State of Georgia.

1123

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *Wm. W. Sparks*

hereby authorize *Wm. W. Sparks*

Wm. W. Sparks

of *Chattahoochee*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Wm. W. Sparks

by *Wm. W. Sparks*

Witness my hand and seal, this *11th* day of *Dec* 1902.

Wm. W. Sparks

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Wm. W. Sparks

Sparksy William S.
Chattahoochee

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *3322*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *Wm. W. Sparks*

County *Chattahoochee*

Co. *B* Regiment *5th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

1123

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. W. Sparks

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Notary Public, State of Georgia.

1123

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears W. S. Sparks of Mattooga County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of Jan 1861; that he is 47 years old and by occupation a Private that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company B, of 5th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: that he is now disabled and unable to perform manual labor; that his property consists of the following items: his property

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1891, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Mattooga county been allowed a pension for the year 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan 1901.

day of Jan 1901.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. S. Sparks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Sparks the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Dec 1900.

day of Dec 1900.

Ordinary W. S. Sparks County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears W. S. Sparks of Mattooga County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of Jan 1861; that he is 47 years old and by occupation a Private that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company B, of 5th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: that he is now disabled and unable to perform manual labor; that his property consists of the following items: his property

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1891, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Mattooga county been allowed a pension for the year 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan 1902.

day of Jan 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. S. Sparks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Sparks the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Dec 1901.

day of Dec 1901.

Ordinary W. S. Sparks County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, W. S. Sparks of Chattooga County, }
 hereby authorize John W. Lindsey
 of Chattahoochee }
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at Summerville
 by Chick

Witness my hand and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1903.

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, W. S. Sparks of Chattooga County, }
 hereby authorize John W. Lindsey
 of Chattahoochee }
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at Summerville
 by Chick

Witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of Jan 1904.

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey L. S.]

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

No. 6143

Name W. S. Sparks
 County Chattooga
 Co. B Regiment 9th
 Warrant issued Jan 8

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W

See Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1904.

Name W. S. Sparks
 County Chattooga
 Co. B Regiment 9th
 Warrant issued Mar 3

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W

See W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.